

k} sfplG; n gkfnaf/f /fli6@:t/sf]-s\_ ju@ff j ul\$[

# j hoGtl

jif{# c@S \$ koff{S@) jwSjbf ; flixlos klqs @)& sflts-d@h/

; tyfks  
j; Gtstdf/ zDdfgkfnÙ  
; #fs  
/fwfb]l zdf{

lgbzs  
ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn  
k|wfg ; Dkfbs  
&fs' zdf{e)\*f/l

; Dkfbs  
ofbj e^v/f0{

; xofjuL  
sdnf gkfn  
dxzki fb l/hfn  
efef zdf{  
cefef zdf{  
dft\$cf cfrfo{  
ljej gkfn

k|sfzs  
zlbfy{k|sfzg  
rfaj, sf7df8f}

## Shabd dartha Prakashan

Chabahil Ganeshthan, Kathmandu, Nepal

977-01-4497351 / 9841-496103

email : shabd dartha prakashan@gmail.com

nepal.vk@hotmail.com / nepal120@yahoo.com

web: <http://nepalipublisher.com> / <http://shabd dartha prakashan.com>

; tgf Mj hoGtl df ksfzlt /rgfsf]; Dk0f{lhd]f/ :jodnys g}xgFg\

# Dkfbslo

- gkfnl ; flxTosf; jjfdf ; dlfkt j hoftl lj wf s]gbt ; flxTos klqsfslf]nlo eg]sf]gkfnl ; flxTodf lj wfut ; j 4g / k44g ug[xf]. of& C^ls; Dd cf0klbf o; n] lgs]dx]ej kf]lj wfut C^lsx ; k\$fgz ul/; s]sf]k]lg 5 .
- gf6s-Psf^ls, rf8-kj{ ; +s]t, lj b]zofqf / : j b]zofqf, k] { d]t, /fl6oJolQm]j ; +d/0f, IgaWw, dQms, ult, uhn, uBslj tf, 56bslj tf, n3syf, syf, n3pk]of; ; dlfif cflb kf]r ; oe]bf w]j ; kf]sf cg]s lj wf pk]j wfsf xhf/f/rgf k\$fgz ul/; s]sf] ; j (j lbt)5 .
- of t]k|j ifsf] cf/fx c] /fxdf vf; u/l @)&@ ; fnsf] dxfe'sDk / @)&& ; fnsf]s]fe8-! ( sf]dxfdf/ldf ; dlt o; n]lg/ft/tf lbg'cflk]df Pp6f 0ltxf; ag] eP klg gkfnl effif ; flxTosf]0ltxf; h]lj t /Vgk5{e]gl]g]xf] .
- j hoftl gkfnl effif ; flxTonf0{df of ug[hf] s]gf/lk]if, o] fo] tl, afnj 4, gofk]/fgf ; a] ; kf]7s / ; a]lj wfsf]x]f]e]gl]s/f o; sf k] { C^lsx ; n] hfgsf/l lb0/x]s]5 .
- cf^g]nlo cg]sh j hoftln] ; Dal]wt lj wfsf]hfgsf/Lj hoftl lj wf s]gbt ; flxTos klqsf / j hoftl ; flxTos klqsf gfdsf]k] as leQf]af6 lb0/x]s]5 / o; } cg]sh n]v /rgfx ; klg kf]t ul//x]s]5 .
- lg/ft/ x/s j if{k]fg ul/b]cfPsf]j hoftl ; Ddfg o; j if{s]fe8-! ( sf] dxfdf/ln] ubf]lg/ft/tf lbg g; lsPsf] / ; dofg]h x]f ; fy k]fg ul/g] klg j hoftl hfgsf/l ub5 .
- j hoftln] o; cl3 ; +d/0f C^lsf] ; kdf C^ls !%, !^, @), \$#, \$% k]flzt e0; s]sf x]l/ clxn]of& C^ls klg oxfx ; s]f]xtfdf cfPsf]5 .
- j hoftlnf0{df of u/] cf^gf /rgf pknAw u/fpgx]j ; Dk]f{; kf]sf] df j hoftl kl/j f/ xfb]s cfef/ k\$6 ub5 . o; sf ; fy}cfufdl lbgdf klg ; Dk]f{n]vs ; flxTosf/ Pj kf]7sx?af6 :gk] ; b]efj / ; xofu kf]t x]b]s e]gl]df xfdl lj Zj :t 5f] .
- s]t-!, kf]{d]t-!, n3pk]of; -!, rf8-kj{! , gf6s-Psf^ls-@ ult-!, lj b]zofqf-@, dQms-#, uhn-#, /fl6o-JolQm]j-%, n3syf-\$, j b]zofqf-\$, ; +d/0f-^, uBslj tf-^, syf-^, IgaWw-& ; dlfif-&, 56bslj tf-!) cf]fc^lsx? lgs]ln; s]sf] ; flxTos klqsf j hoftlsf] &! cf]fc^ls syf x]b]s .
- zAbfy{k]sfzgsf]j ] ; f08df j hoftlsf ; a]c^ls .8fpgnf]B ug{ ldn]u/l /flvPsf b]g\

## O; C^lsdf

qmid	hlj gl	/rgfsf/	k]7
!=h]8tf]8n] p0/l g]sf k]j ]z ug{ v]Hbf	cRo'tk]; fb k]8]n .l]g]tg] %		
=zg' g xff g]sf] Tof] z]lfs ; q	cffdf/fd v/]n !)		
#=Ps ; GtK]ifsf] ; Demgf	s]l0fk]; fb a:ofn !\$		
=\$=ufnl / ufn]leqs} cfzlj ]g	vuj]b] v]N; f3/ @)		
%= ; Demgfdf s]l0fk]; fb k/fh'nl	h]al vql @#		
^=wd]l]t{: j fdl >lbg] /h cfrfo{	8f=bj]b] e6] .l]bk]t] @*		
&=Pp6f cg'e] o: tf] klg	k]sfzdl0f bfxfn \$!		
*= ; Demgfdf tl lbg	ofbj e6] /f0{ \$^		
(=sfnwf, d / afuahf/	/gh>l k/fh'nl %)		
!=: j fdl cf]dfg]b lu/l dxf/fhsf] ; Demgf	n]dl df:s] %\$		
!!=vfd]sf] bl]f0ff	lj g]b g]fn %(		
!@=lhg kf]06sf] /x/	lj iofk]; fb zd]f{k/fh'nl ^#		

:yfol :tDe

k]5f/sf] kftf] M  
; +d/0f-; flxTo kf]8f= b]ufk]; fb cofn &&  
g]fnsf s]xl k]:ts k; nx? M \*])  
zAbfy{k]sfzgsf k]:tsx? M \*\$

## ca xfd]j kf]nf

56bslj tf C^ls, ax/a4 uhn C^ls, dQms C^ls .

<http://www.nepalipublisher.com>

ca xfd]j ja ; f06df j hoftl / bfot]sf ; a] C^ls 8fpgnf]B ug{ ; SgxG5 x} .

jhoGtl & ; #d/0f c<sup>a</sup>s ^

jhoGtl ; |6f ; Ddfgaf/f ; Ddfgt JolQmtj x?

C <sup>a</sup> s != klf-8f-slkn c1ft -; dlff_	C <sup>a</sup> s @= /fh7j / bjj s16f -kj{ dlt_
C <sup>a</sup> s #= ag"nfld5fgl -/li60 JolQmtj _	C <sup>a</sup> s \$= pldhf nfd5fgl -glitsyf_
C <sup>a</sup> s %-8f-zh7bklsz gkfn -56bslj tf_	C <sup>a</sup> s ^= elid pkjtl -:j bjzofqf_
C <sup>a</sup> s &= oj/fh gofB/l -:j bjzofqf_	C <sup>a</sup> s *= 8f/fdk; fb 1afnl -56bslj tf_
C <sup>a</sup> s (= klf-8f-ho/fh kgt -rf8kj {	C <sup>a</sup> s !)= slxpf gf; ggl -lj bjzofqf_
C <sup>a</sup> s !!= ej/gxl/ l; bljn -kpfosyf_	C <sup>a</sup> s !@= klf-8f-b'ufk; fb c1ofn -; dlff_
C <sup>a</sup> s != klf-ufklsjof zdf/-; dlff_	C <sup>a</sup> s !\$=/fd7j / fpt.dftbf; ...ubslj tf_
C <sup>a</sup> s !=% 8f-3gZofd Gofkgfj -; +d/0f_	C <sup>a</sup> s !^= kblk gkfn -; +d/0f_
C <sup>a</sup> s !=&kf-lzj ufkfn l; fn -56bslj tf_	C <sup>a</sup> s !*= lj ho rfnl; ]-lgaW_
C <sup>a</sup> s !=( klsfzdl0f bfxfn -lgaW_	C <sup>a</sup> s @)=>lcfjd >j7 /fbg -; +d/0f_
C <sup>a</sup> s !=@-/fdk; fb kgt -:j bjzofqf_	C <sup>a</sup> s @@= d-h'n -lj bjzofqf_
C <sup>a</sup> s @#= gf/fo0f lg/f; l -56bslj tf_	C <sup>a</sup> s @\$= zzz yfkfkl08t...; +s1t_
C <sup>a</sup> s @=% lszf/ kxf8l -n3'syf_	C <sup>a</sup> s @^= nlntf b7ifl -Psf <sup>a</sup> sl_
C <sup>a</sup> s @=& ultfsz/l -n3pkf0f; _	C <sup>a</sup> s @*= /fw7ofd njsfnl -uBslj tf_
C <sup>a</sup> s @=( r6bjstf cfrfo{ -/li60JolQmtj_	C <sup>a</sup> s #)= bj l gkfn -56bslj tf_
C <sup>a</sup> s != cd/sdf/ klfwg -/li60JolQmtj_	C <sup>a</sup> s #@= lbJo lu/l -d'0ms_
C <sup>a</sup> s #!= ; tffd dfgfw/ -syf_	C <sup>a</sup> s #\$/= ab /fgf -uhn_
C <sup>a</sup> s #!= klf/fh7b; ; jbl -; dlff_	C <sup>a</sup> s #^= g/bb/ k/fz/ -56bslj tf_
C <sup>a</sup> s #=& dlgsf kf8jn -lgaW_	C <sup>a</sup> s #*= s10f ahuf0f-syf_
C <sup>a</sup> s #=( wl/s'df/ >j7 -uBslj tf_	C <sup>a</sup> s \$)= /dsfhl stfj -d'0ms_
C <sup>a</sup> s \$!= klf8r s10fk; fb bfxfn -; dlff_	C <sup>a</sup> s \$@= ds6b zdr/rfn; ]-56bslj tf_
C <sup>a</sup> s \$!= /frs l3ld/-; +d/0f_	C <sup>a</sup> s \$\$= 8f-lj zj blk clwsf/l -lgaW_
C <sup>a</sup> s \$!= 3gZofd /hs10fsl/-; +d/0f_	C <sup>a</sup> s \$^= lvdggb kfv/jn -uhn_
C <sup>a</sup> s \$&= d-h' slfhn -n3'syf_	C <sup>a</sup> s \$*= lqnfrg cfrfo{-56bslj tf_
C <sup>a</sup> s \$=( 06bjsdf/ >j7 ; l/t\; +d/0f_	C <sup>a</sup> s %)= 8fnjvk; fb lg/bnf -; dfnfrg_
C <sup>a</sup> s %!= ef:s/ e08f/l -lgaW_	C <sup>a</sup> s %@= jf; bj clwsf/l -uBslj tf_
C <sup>a</sup> s %#= jf; bjj kf08] -uhn_	C <sup>a</sup> s %\$= klef e66/f0{-56bslj tf_

jhoGtl & ; #d/0f c<sup>a</sup>s ^

hf8tf8n] pQ/l gfsf kjjz ug{ vfHbf

cRo'tk; fb kf8jn .lrGtgj

lj qmd ; jt\@)& sf e0f rfnf pkf of dg jG5 w'w' . of  
; +d/0f nVbf klg k/fsdkggn] sf7f xNnb} 5 . lj ifo w/} 6f9f sf xf0g .  
@)&% df3 ( / bf; fkn6 knfu! ) sf; +d/0f .

df3 \* df; d wnf0djllyof/fhwfgldf. cfkfst ldq nlntk/ rfkfupf  
lgj f; l d'sGb cfrfo[sf] kifg cfof . xh/ efjn laxfg} ; ft ah]  
nugv]haf6 g/j fsf6 a6&/ lj b/ hfg] 0 uN5lsf af6f xl} 7ls ; ft  
ah] nlntk/ ; ftbfaf6f af6 Pp6f 7hfl uf8l b0f 6f ; fgf uf8l ; lhP/  
hf65f xfld 0 a]n'sl kmsj u/l . .x; \krifg /flvlbPf d]n]j.

h; fjt; f a6&/ hfg] ofhgf to eof] . laxfgb] v cr0dsf em/l  
d8f/Psf] afbn cfsfzdf . lr; f w/} . sDnf] s'6'/f v�; } lyPg t/  
afSnf] sk8f, 5ftf == 0 lxnfd] sf7df8f[sf] goffafgj/ af6f xl}  
; ftbfaf6fdf klf b0f 36f sf] kl/>d, z/l/ yfls; s15, sf67j/sf]  
hfdn]. cl3 elgP h:t] tljgj 6f uf8l n:s/56]nugv]haf6 rqmksf]  
af6f ; // ev/} lrIgoff sdkgln] gkfn ; /sf/nf0{x: tfgt/of ug[  
nfujsf] af6f. uf8ldf a:g Ps ldqn] eg] - of goffaf6f xl] t/ cft/fli60  
dfkb08 cg'; f/ kbn af6f 5g x} xg{ \csf{ldqn] eg] cf7 ngsf]  
5 of t/ af6f sf6g] h]af qm; ^ 5g x} xg{ \

csf] yk] - .6fkm s a0l 5g x} ofb ug{ \.

kr/ cufl8 ltvf] /csf[sf] cfj fh cfof - em8} !) ls-dl af6fdf  
cfsfzkh t tljg 6f dfq} 5 x} Vofn ug{ \

k5f8Psf] l; 6df a:g] kr/ lrRofpb} eg] ln6/f8 5g, clg  
ckfE d]qf 5g x} Vofn ug{ \

uf8l cufl8 a9] 5, d 6fhnpg yfn] xg s] e65g\oglx? .  
rlg ; /sf/n] agfPsf] af6f, kr; j if{ cl3sf] tftfkfgl, c/lgsf]  
/fhdfu]la; lls Sof x] < af6f agfpg t rlg cgej l 5 . Nxf; f tftfkfgl  
otf-sf7df8f uN5l a6&/ :ofk] ; lsf] s'/f cf0/fv]sf] 5 . ptf lrIgoff

s] tkf0f] xfd] j]a; f06 xgfePsf] 5 <

web : http://nepalipublisher.com/

s] tkf0f] zAbfy[sf ; flxltos k'tsx? k9y'ePsf] 5 <

## j hōgtl & ; #d/of c<sup>a</sup>s ^

/hsf] s/f cufl8 a9sf] 5 . s:tf] s/f ga%g] h:tf] u/of xfhf - dgdg} ; fRb} lyPf.

csf{ ldqn] yk] - xf] s/f 7ls xf] . b'3bgfsf] lzsf/ a65 sf6j /, sn<sup>a</sup>sl ; 8s w/} cw/f] 5, of xf] aflux/ , lrnnf] bly/ s] ug/ vfln rfs klg 5g] . uf8l kfsl<sup>a</sup> klg 7fpf 5g] . htftt} ; d:o} ; d:of 5 oxft t.

uk] t xf] ; fb} cufl8 al9of] t/ @ 306f e} ; s]5 uf8l t yfgsf] kuj] /xg5 .

a; df v:ofsv'; 's s/f rNg yfNof-oxl kf/fn] t a6af/sf] afx] ah]sf] sfogmd t s]6g x} . dh] cfot]s d'sbh]sf] rx/f lgGop/f] b]vg yfNof].

7afS} bz ah]5, yfgsf]6af6 uf8l aflux/bf 30tl, df]8df]8 uf8l cf/fnf] nfb} uof] . 7afS} kGw]la; ls]d-sf] ult 5g] uf8lsf] lsgeg] l] k/lt lbzfaf6 cfpg]x?sf] nsf] nfd} lyof] . .; dl; d] kfglf Hofgn] a]dfg unf]s lhbufgldf] Pp6f k'/fgf] ult ; Demgf cf0/x]sf] 5, lsgeg] log} cf/fnldf lxnfd]hfd] w/} uf8ln] el/lt/ Dj f0] vfg] u/]sf] i] utsf] tltf / nfdf cg'ej lhp]b} lyP] . pm] cfot]gfa} ; cl3nt/ a; js]l Pp6ln] elgg\ . ; u] a; js]f csf{ ldqn] egl} ; kgfdf 5f] ls Sof xf] wlqj} ; l] clxn] cfpl5 <

; fRr} wlqj} ; l] cfPsf] /xg5 - yfgsf]6af6 5'6sf] Ps 306fk15 klg . pk] afx] ah]5 38ldf, aNn wlqj} ; l] , vflgvflhf] sf]6P5 . Pp6f uf8ln] leQf]hf0} ldt nfP5 clg b]jt/sf uf8l b]0} 306fb]v hfddf k/]sf / wGg xfdl cufl8 a9g] eoff. uf8l leqsf} ; a]hgf unn xf] .

b]0} 6f cufl8 xfd] cln cufl8 5g\ un5ldf lr]of vfg]knf(x) / xf]Nnf ; 'eof]. Ps alh; Sof k]6df d'; f klg s]t bf]8]sf. lbb]alxglx? klg e]sn] nNofsh]n's\eo; s]5g\uf8ldf .

afx]ah] a6af/sf] sfogmd aNntNn Ps ah] uN5ldf g]kfn] ; do o:t] xf] . afgl g] nflu; Sof 5, s]x] x]g csf{ Ps ldqn] xf] ofP . uN5ldf xNsf lr]of gf: tf u/] xfdl x]0]soff a6af/lt/ < cxfa]af6f] ; fy b]nhf: tf] 5g] . uf8l t /Tof]ldf gfr]h: tf] gfR5 . cufl8af6 cfPsfnf0} 7fpf k]b]g . 3RofS} /f]b} 7fpf]b} lxnfd] gfrb} /f]b} . dfgff s]5j fsf] ult bz ldg]6df bz]al; ld6/e]bf uf8l cufl8 g] a9g] . uN5laf6

## j hōgtl & ; #d/of c<sup>a</sup>s ^

5'6sf] b03G6f klg nflu]sf] 5 lqzhl l] b/ t sxff 5 sxff gfd lg/fg} 5g] .

uf8ldf ult ah]sf] 5g] . ; do t h; ft; f] s/fpg} k]of] . Ps hgfn] l] ifo p7fP/ eg] - lxn] d]nf] w]nf] w]f] fd] lg; fl; ; g' g]kfn]sf] lgolt xf] Sof 0 /fhwfg] t Tof]xfntdf 5, aflux/ /fd]v]f]h] x]65 < csf]sf] s/f]sf]6afP, e]5Dkk]5 of] af6f]sf] s]f]h] g]k]sf] 5 . ef/t]gfsfa]gb] u]of] clg s]p]E vNnf eof] . oft afx]a} ; tft]kf]gl a]gb 5, clg ; f/f Jofkf/ ot]af6 ePsf] xf]0g / w]csf]h] yk] - tft]kf]gl ; 8s klg a]gb} 5 Sof 0 bzbz k6s; Dd Toxf] lg/l]f]0f, cg]udg e} ; Sof 5 0 cl]td cg]udg e]ts k]f]w/ oftsoft d]gql]ub]5g\ ca tlg dlxgf kv]gf] ; t 0 aflux]a} ; tft]kf]gl h]f]8g] ; f]wl]v]nf] ; Vvf a]gb/ufx, nfr]fdf /x]sf] a]nl]h x]b} ; ldf gfsf ; a] a]gb} 5 Sof 0 e]f]6]sf] ; ls]f] af9ln] e]5Dk klxn] g] yrf]sf] lyof] Sof l; Gw]kfn]r]sf]nf0} 0 ldt/l k]n a]gb} 5 . lr]goff]n] of] af6f] r]f]8f] vNg] egl]sf 5g\ . t/ s] ug] alralrdf k]nx? h]f]v]ddf 5g\ e]6f] dfq} xf] Sof, j iff]fd oft Toxf]sf] af6f] vNnfh: tf] nfb]b} x]dnf0} t. l]csf]l; 6df a; js]f] h]j fk]m km]sf]p .

csf] ; 1/nf] : j /df cf^g] s/f] /fv] - .tft]kf]gl e]g; f/ gfsf a]gb ePs} sf/of xhf/f] xhf/ g]kfn] l] b]zP Sof .l] of] t h]z/l lg agf]0lb]g] k5]lg 0 To; l]qsf d]f]g; s]f] /f]h] /f]b]g] u]d; Sof - k]p/ yk] 0

csf]eg] - xf] h]j g s]i6s/ 5, Toxf]0 ; ldfsf] k]f]w/ alnof] 5g] Sof 0 d]h]eg] - ptfsf] e]bf of]sf] rr]f]u/f]g 0 n]t n]ot]sf]u/f] .

k5f]8lt/af6 k]rg ; 'eof] . kf; f]a Nxfd' ; 8s dd]t ; Def/ w/] ; sd 5 . pm] aflux/ x]g]f] \t ; 8s 5]pdf bh]g]f]8f]h/x? . csf]h] yk] - xf]0g Ps db/ Ps 8f]h/ e]g] c]t ; g]sf] xf] oxff t s]t 8f]h/ x]g\ s:tf] s/f ga]e]n]sf] of] af6f] ; wf/ x]b} 5 clxn] . /; j fsf] : ofpaf/lb]v : ofk]ha} l; Dd ; 8s clt h]0f]5, sfn]k]q] el]sPsf] 5, v]f]n]8f]v]N8l t yfx k]f]0xf]Ngeof] . xfd]n]NofPsf tl]g] 6f uf8lx? g]rl]gg] e0; s]sf] 5g\k]y] lxn]f]d] . b]h]xf] k]h] r]9]sf] uf8l, l; u]f/]sf] uf8l t x]l/ ; Sg] 5g] . k]p] lxn]f]h] 9kS} e} ; s]sf] 5 .

a; leqaf6 k]p] csf] : j /u]gu]gf] - uN5l, lqzhl ; 8s v08sf] 9'a]b]v j ]qf] tl ; 8s v08sf] b]fbaf]bf k]h]l]ufsf] d]cfa]hfdf s/f] ldn]sf] 5g] / 0

## j̄hoGtl & ; #d/of c<sup>a</sup>s ^

:yfglosf] egf0 s] 5 / eg] uN5L, lqz̄hL, d]n'a, :ofk̄haf] L / ;'j fu9L ; 8s v08 9'a] j̄qfj tl ; 8s k̄eflj t ; /f]sf / ; ldlt aglsf] 5 / Sof ̄ ; 8sdf k/]sf h̄lufj fnfn] h̄lufsf] l̄f]qk̄m̄n cg'; f/ dNofa]Sg, k̄gd̄nofa]Sg ePg / ̄ d'cfAhf kfPggV] ̄ slt ulx/f s'/f 5g\oxff ̄ xfdlnf0{egj cf^g}xtf/f<nf]; Ggf]; \ :yfglo? l̄j /fwdf pqg] rtfj gl lbg] 5gV] Sof ̄ s; nf0{s] wgbf 3/HofDnf0{ vfgfsf] wgbf ̄ cfh Ps lbg s]ef] t oxffsf] s'/f t ; Ggf]; \ a; df uNofa]u'n̄d cfj fh ̄ Psflt/ !@ ahjsf] sfoqmd \$ alh; Sof] . a; eg] lxnf]df kf] /x]sf] 5 . aNn Pp6f psfnfdf] klb] yfxf nflu < xfd] b0j 6f uf8L ghfg] eP ̄ ca ptfsf dfG5] klg oxl 7h] uf8Ldf hfg] eP . xfd] a; a6&/ hfg] eof] ca ̄ Pp6fn] eg] ̄ ; a]n]. xG5, xG5] eg] ̄ t/ 7h] t hfG5 < hfG5, hfG5, ; a] xf]; P ̄

cufl8 pleP/sf Ps ldqn] kf] / yk] - of] d'cfAhfsf] s'/f nfd] 5 Sof ̄ )&\$ r]q @# ut] ; Tgf k]sfz]t u/y 9'a] j̄qfj tl ; 8ssf bfofafoffkg] h̄lufsf] d'cfAhfsf nflu af]nfPsf] xf] . ; Tgf cg'; f/ oxff sf] ug{k]lg lbPsf] xf] . Toxf]sf lzj g]kfn o;} eG5g] l̄j gfd'cfAhf g} sf] ug{k]lg kf] Sof ̄ clxn] kf] ; 8s vfn8f] a; y l̄j /f]w ug]k]sf] xf] . :yfglo kf] fzgn] w/ks8 u]of] clg s] ug]< :yfglo hgk]tlglwnf0{ klg rf/ 306f lgoGq0fdf lnof] ̄ :yfglo? d]; gdfly uP/ ; ltlbp .

lkmN8sf sd]f/lfly b]oj xf] u/]sf] eg] :yfglo kfzf; gdf ;'lffsf] dfu u/]sf] / ̄ ; 8s cf]f]hg] kf]d'v ; 'af]ws'df/ b]j s]f]fsf] egf0 o; tf] 5 / ̄ h]lffsf] b]/b] lgwf]of pk; ldltn] plrt dNo glbPsf] / lg t ̄ csf] kf] / s'/f s]f]fsf] p clxn] ; xdlt eof] / Ps ; ftfsf] ̄ Ps ; ftfdf ; dfwfg geP/ kf] / cf]gb]ng ug] / ̄

cem cufl8 a9]uof]. a; df ePsf ; a]n] cf^g] ts{/ cg'dfg ; 'gf0; s] ̄ Pshgf csf] j Qif affsl /x]5g\pgn] yfn] s'/f k]sfz]pg, e]b] uP - @)& sf] e]dkk]5 ef/t gfsfa]b]kl]5 uN5L / ;'j fn] w/]rrf]kf]sf] xf] . kf; f] nfdf ; 8ssf] clxn] :tf/f]glit xf]5 . rlgaf6 t]h Nofpg] s'/f, gfsf v]Ng :j o+dGqlx? s] bf8wk, Jofkf/lx? t slt uP cfP oxff ̄ ; /sf/n] 7h] of]hg] to u/]sf] 5 . aNntNn gfsf ; ~rfngdf cf]sf] t/ ; 8ssf] xfnt v/fa 5, b]vxfNg'eof] . ; f3'/f] srRl ; 8s, cfh kf]l kf] / lxnf]df] . kf]l kf]bf] whnf]df] - pm xf]t

## j̄hoGtl & ; #d/of c<sup>a</sup>s ^

aflx/ ?vx? ; jt] 5g\whnf] . ?vsf kft ; a] whnf] 5f]kPsf /x]5g\ ; f]r] aflx/ x]bf]t kf]sf]t cs{k] /x]5 .

; 8s klg hl0f]5 s]pgl y]kb] uP . ; f3'/f] 5 . csf]uf8l cfp5, f08 lbg k]lb]g . /f]sgk5{. uf8l s]6g]x? af6]df lau]5g\ :ofp a]sf] / cfPsf s]6g] / 9Ns]y :ofp, ; fd]fg ; 8sd] kf]v]5g\ . j iff]df dhvs]nu]fot ; a] ; 8s v08 lxnf]df] x]5g\ clxn] lxp]sf] xfnt t b]vxfNg'eof] < lbgxf ; 8sdf uf8l kf] ; s]sf 5g\ 8f/]ln] tf]gk5{. w/]dflg; sf]an kf]f]u u/y kf] ]sf]uf8l ptfgk5{. 306f] dosf] aaf]b x]g] u/]sf] 5 . xn'sf / vfnl uf8l psfnfdf] tf]glb]gg]cufl8 a9]g] ; Q]gg\ rfnssf] u]gf; f] slt ̄ ofq'sf] ; d:of klg slt xf] slt ̄

otf :ofpj f/l /f]dr] u]f]a, dhvs] v]kf]Esf] el/ ; fgf] dfk]h:tf w/]7fpdf klg k]y]sf] 7h] ; d:of 5 . ; 8ssf xf]sd z]so atfp5g\ ; 8s af8]c]tu]t l]lgof]hg ePsf] /sda]f6 ; 8s dd]t x]g] u/]sf] xf] t/ k]lb]g o; n] ̄

o; ; 8saf/] uf8ldf ax; t w/]xf] lyof] t/ 38ldf % ah]5 . lxnf]df] xf] df]5]sf] ?k /a s:t] s:t] sk8f t xf] /; Sg' lyPg . aflx/ leq cf]xf]bf]xf] ubf]k] /lxnf]df] . h]0f t ax?kl uf0hf]e0; s]sf lyP . a6&/ lqz]hL kluof] . s/ ltg]sf] nflu uf8l kfs]f]qdf 3dfpgkg] af]nosf/l Joj :yf /x]5 . Toxf]sf] lgod kf]f u/l uf8lnf0{ ; f08df /f]v] xfd] sfoqmd :yndf k]lof] . ; f9] ; Q/L ls-dlsf] af6]lnf0{ em]8} !) 306f crDd dflgPg < xtf/n] sfoqmd df] k]sf]sf] xfnt eof] xf]hf, cf]k]l]rf/ u]off. YY

## zAbf] kf]sfz]gn]

@! y/l zAbsf] kf]sfz]gn ul/ ; s]sf] 5 /

cem c? kf]sfz]gn ub]5 .

s]tkf]f]lg s]sfz]gn / x]g]x]5 <

cf^g] zAbsf] kf]sfz]gn ug]0R5's x]g]x]5 <

# ¿g' g xff.g'sf] Tof] z]lfs ; q

cfdf/fd v/h

gf] s lffsf] j flifS k/l lffkm d/f lg]Dt pTkftsf] eof] . hlj gdf klxnfl k6s ; Dk0f] ifodf pQl0f] ePf] . Tof] klg ; /b/ em8%) kltzt c<sup>a</sup>s NofPf] . v; lsf] ; ld] /xg] . a8f] u/]j sf] ; fy bz s lff pISnPF. o; df kf]rj 6f ; JS; g lyP, lj Bfyl] sl/a #) hgf . z]lfs hlj gdf klxnfl k6s . P ; JS; glbf kf]j z] ; w]PS ; oe]bf a9L xg] d/f] /f]n gDa/ of] s lffd eg] hDdf #) lyof] . d t : j kgnf]saf6 lj kgfnf]sdf cf0kuj]sf] lyPf. Tolta]hf h'4]bo k1Ans -h]kl= xf0: s'h h: tf] gfdl : s'h]n] bz s lffd cWoog/t . P ; JS; glsf] Tof] klg . pTs]6 tl; l]eqsf] lj Bfyl]nf] xg] gh/ , ug] Joj xf/ / lbg] lz]ff ; j]f g] km/s xg] uYof] . sf]of] tl lj Bfyl] klyd > p]ldf pQl0f] xg] tyf af8]df kf]x] ; ot; dlt /v]by] .

bz s lffsf] k9f0 kf]Desf] klxnfl / bf] ; l]bg t d s lffsf] dWoefult/ lyPf. clns cufl8sf] a]rdf /x]sf s]xl ; fylx? e]b} lyP - .cfh clns l9nf]e0of] / t] ; l]a]rdf kf]kl/of] . cfpb]cfpb]af6]df] Pshgfn] cNdNof0lbP / l9nf] e0of] . l]cf]d] lg t 0 t] ; l] nx/sf] a]rdf a:g kf]bf klg tl ; fylx?nf0f] lrQ a'en]sf] 5g] . ol h:t} c? klg yk] ; fylx? lyP hf] klxnfl a]rdf g] a:g {rfpf] t/ bf] ; l] a]rdf klg l; 6 gkfP l]v; JS x]b] t] ; l] a]rdf a:g] uy] . o: tf] z]lfs ; +f/ klg /x]5 hxff ^)-^% hgf lj Bfyl]d]Wo] cfwfe]bf w/] t kfP; Dd klxnfl a]rdf g] a:g {rfpf] . o: tf] z]lfs dfxf]n hlj gdf klxnfl k6s cg]et ub]lyPf. gf] s lffsf] .al ; JS; glbf x]bf dfq x] d kf]om bf] ; l] j f t] ; l] nx/df a:g] u/]sf] . c? ; JS; gdf em]oxff klg !^ j 6f a]r lyP . cGo ; JS; g tyf cGo s lffsf x/ a]rdf kf]rkfr hgfsf b/n] &%-\* ) hgf lj Bfyl] /flv]y] t/ oxff t k9f0 ; xh agfgs} nflu %)-^) hgf lj Bfyl] dfq /flv]y] .

k9f0 e0/x]bf ; /n]s]xl ; fw]eg]bfosfafoff] cufl8 k5fl8sf ; fylx? h]fkm lbg ; s; sfpf] . cf]bf] kfpgf; fy km6fkmb h]fkm lbg] . d x]sf] x]o} xg]t] . tl ; fylx?sf clf/ s]lt /df] 0 x]//x]f]h:tf . n]v]0 s]lt ; kf] 0

s/d]6 la/n] . g]f]b]l] klg s]lt km6fkmb uy] . dnf0f] t s]ltahf s]s: tf] kf] ; a]ndf gf]b]l] ug] ; d]t yfxf lyPf . pg]lx?sf xftuf]f s]lt ; kf] / lrNnf . skfn klg lr]l6s] kf] / s]f]sf] . n]uf klg ldnfP/ nufPs] . cufl8 a]rdf xg]sf] t af]hl klg s]lt g/d . n]f]yof] k9f0j fnx?sf] t af]hlj]oj xf/ / k9f0 n]v]0 g]cs]9f]f]sf] x]bf] /x]5 . klxnfl / bf] ; l] bg s] tfn kf]of] s]lg dWoefult/ l; 6 kfPy] . To; k15 t ; a]ebf k5fl8 j f To; e]bf cufl8sf] a]rdf dfq ; l6 kfPf] . To; sf] sf]of k15 yfxf kfPf . P ; JS; glsf] clwsf]z lj Bfyl]rf]b]cfpf] / ; Sbf] cufl8sf] l; 6 cf]u6l x]fNy] . d eg] cfpb]bf cfpb] clns 9lnf] klg xg]y] . To; h] slxn]sf]x]f cufl8 l; 6 vfnl b]v] klg kf]fg]a]r]lt/ a:g h]f]y]f]sg]s d/f]df] ; stf cg]of; }k5fl8sf] a]r]lt/ ws]n]0/x]sf]lyof] . k15k15 t s lffsf]lj lzi6 z]lfs dfxf]n b]v] dnf0f] dg]dg] l]nflg x]f]yof] / d/f] dgn] elg/x]f]yof] . x]y] cfdf/fd l] t]/f] t s]f] fs] ayfgdf asNnf]sf]j f; e0/x]5 . l]

k9f0 kf]De ePsf] bf] ; l] ; ftfd} d/f] ; fd] Ps ; j]bgzln ; d:of cf0nf]of] . Tof] s lffd 0txf; cWoog ug] lj Bfyl] d dfq] /x]5' . . ; l ; JS; glbf l; ^6 x]g] e]g] : s]nsf] cf]bf] kfPf . d]h] s]xl cndn u/] . 0txf; sf] s lffrlf]c? ; JS; gdf ldnf0lbP x]f]yof] e]g] d/f] cf]u]x]yof] . Ps lbg s lff kf]dv l]z]fsn] eg] . l]tdl Ps]hgf]sf]nflu eP klg ldnfpg v]f]hof] t/ l]6g ldnb] ldn]g . Hof]f]knl lnp]mg t, P ; JS; gd] /lx/x]5f] l]l cGo s]xl ; /x?]n] klg o; /l g] h]fkm l]bP . xg] t d s]s]lt tl/sfa4 -3f]sf]t] cWoogaf6 pTs]6 tl ; df kf]f]eg] s]f] tl ; /x?]n]0f]yfxf x]g] s]f] klg ePg t/ .x/ l] ifosf] x/ kf]7 3f]sf]s} e/df n]v]g ; Sg] klg ; fg] s]f] x]f] x]f]g lg l]l e]g] klg of] dgn] slxNo] 5f]8]g .

Ps]f]t/ lj lzi6 ; JS; gaf6 ; f]w/0f ; JS; glt/ h]f]g of] dgn] k6s] dflg/x]sf] lyPf . csf]t/ e]f]h]n k9g] cf]b] klg ug] ; l]s/x]sf] lyPf . e]f]h]ndf g]s ; f agfpg]kg] kf]7 g] d/f] nflu goff prf]0sf] ; u/dfy] lyof] . cf]7 s lff kf] ubf]sf] s]f] l]rqsnsf] clg] fo] cWoogaf6 p]d]l]qm kf]psf] dx; u/y] . To; d]f]y g] s lffd gk]9sf] e]f]h]nsf] kf]7 ; d]t Ps]r]f]bf] bz s lffd kf]9l Eofpg] eg]sf] dh: tf] cf]hlj g k9f0df sdh]f/ lj Bfyl]sf l]gl]dt ; fx]c; xh lyof] . s] u?]f]s; f] u?]sf] dgl; ylt]n] dnf0f] {g]g xff g]agf0/x]yof] . To; d]f]y cf]pb]bf cf]0taf] ; l ; JS; gdf h]f]kg] k15Nnf] cf]bf]zn] d /fte/ lgbfpg ; lsgf . clgb]sf sf]of laxfg d/v cWoof/f] lyof] . l]bdfu vNalnPs]f] lyof] . : s]h uPf . P ; JS; glbf l]5f] . t/ klxnfl 3f]6l aH]g]cuf] } s lff kf]dv l]z]fsn] l]z]lfs s lffd} a]f]nfP/

j̄hoGtl & ; #d/0f c<sup>a</sup>s ^

eg- .cfhaf6 ltdln] Hofufkrl k9gk5{ . 0ltxf; g} k9g] xf eg] ; l ; s; gdf hfg'k5].

.; / û = al ; s; gdf = û .ltdln] :j f:Yo tyf z/l/ lj 1fg lnPsfh] .l; ; s; gld} hfg'k5{ . al ; s; gldf hfg t j fl0fHo eüfhn Ing'k5{j f gful/s zf:qsf] ; 6&f PIR5s ul0ft Ing'k5].

o; /l cfbz kfPsf] pQm lbg d/f] nflu lhgbuls} ; a)ebf g/df0nf z]fs lbgdW] Pp6f lyof] . CGtM a8f] b1vt dgsf ; fy 0ltxf; sf] k9f0nf0{ g} lg/Gt/tf lbg] lg0fp lnPf t/ ; l ; s; gdf kijz ug] a8f] c; xh nflu/x]yof] . s'g} cb[Zot kx/l] dnfo{cWof/] sf]7fdw sIn/x]sf] dx; ' e0/x]yof] . CGtM ux]f kf0nf rfnb} ; l ; s; gldf kijz u/].

; l ; s; gdf t w/h; f] cf7 s1ffsf] -; l ; s; g\_ / yf/h; f] gfs lffsf] -al ; s; g\_ df; u} k9sf ; fylx? lyP . cf7 bzhdgfafx]s ; ahgf gf] s1ffdf b0fb0{ ij ifo nfu/ cfPsf lyP . d ; l ; s; gdf cfPsf] b1v/ sxl ; fylx?n] t dnfo{ldqj t?kdf ufnl klg u/-. lsq ; l ; s; gdf cfPsf] û y'k} ; fylx?n] dnfo{ ; Denfplb} eg- .ltdl P ; s; gd] hfpm of/ û xfd] ; dksf] klg Pshgf ; fyl P ; s; gdf 5 eg/ xfdlx? s'/f uYof] =û

pglx?nf0{ eGg] uy] .lx:6k lnPsfh] oft k7fP .û

.Hofufkrl Inpmg t . Ps b0{dlxgf ldxglt u/gf] s1ffsf] Hofufkrl se/ e0xfN5 . x/y û P ; s; g eg]sf] P ; s; g xf] . Psebf Ps k9pf ; fylx?sf] ; a)ut ug{ kf0G5 . Tof] ; s; gdf t rkf] nfu/ ; lgdfq /x] klg y'k] s/f l; lsG5, hflgG5 . ltdl] /f]n gDa/ silt =û  
.f]n gDa/ =tl; .û

.lcfÛ eg g, silt xf] ltdl] /f]n gDa/ <

.cfxfÛ =pTs]6 tl; leqsf] df5] o; /l ; l ; s; gdf cfP/ sxff xG5 of/ < ltdl ptf hfbf g} /fd] xG5 . Hofufkrl Inpmg pt} hfpm . xfd] nflu t P ; s; g eg]sf] cfzfzs] kml cffmf t/l d/ xf] . ltdl eg] P ; s; gaf6 ; l ; s; gdf cfof] . of] t ePg lg of/ =û

clxn] klg ; DenG5- tl ; fylx? silt lxtjfl lyP , silt z'e lrfts lyP , silt ldqj tlyP . ; fob pglx? sf tl pbNf/ , ldqj t/ ; 'emfj x? cfbl pglx?n] ddf bVb} cfPsf] ; feflkgsf] kl/0flt lyP . tl ldqj t\ ; j fb ; Denbf clxn] klg v'; ln] ol gog /; fpg] u5g\ of] dgn] tl

j̄hoGtl & ; #d/0f c<sup>a</sup>s ^

ldqx?klt ; w] w] Cfef/ kls6 ul//xG5 . tl lxtjfl ldqx? olta]hf sxff 5g]xjh] û pglx?sf] Tof] ; xbo] dgnf0{of] ; dfh / pglx?sf] kfl/j fl/s dfxjh] Tox] ?kdf /lx/xg lbPsf] xjh] /=< s1ff pSnb} hfbf, pd] vfb} hfbfsf qmddf xg] cefj / cfsf]Xfn] pglx?nf0{ silt kl/j lt] u/fol xf]h] û t]k]g dk]t pglx?sf tl ; xbo] Joj xf/x? , tl ldaj t\ ; 'emfj x? d/f nflu ; w] w] ; 'vb :dlt alg/x]5g\

r]q:j zfv lat] . h] dlxgf klg nfluof] . dnf0{ cs:dft\k]6 s'6's'6' bVg] , Hj /f] cfpg] / 6fpst] bVg] nufot zf/l/s c:j :ytfn] ufhof] . cf]5]fgd} ynf t kl/g] h; ft; f] s1ffdf pkl: ylt hgf0/xGy] . + .cf0/g u]6 kf/ ugkg] of] j if] klg lj /fd] eP] eGg] efj n] slxn]sf] lg/fz klg xGy] / of dgn] obfsbf elg klg /xGyof] .z]fs h]j gdf dh cefj eGg'g] ; 'j f:Yo / cWooog dfxf]n eP]

ca k] ; a)u snds] . d; l] cf^g]ks] vr]af6 lsq]sf] sn]hl /a)us] Pp6f snd lyof] . nVbf /fd] ; t ; Yof] . xft a; ]sf] Tof] snd d]/f] dx]j k0f]j :t'lyof] t/ Tof] snd lsq]sf] s]a tlg ; ftfk]5 :s]ndf x/fol] . yfxf ePg s; /l x/fol] . ; fob s1ff ; 'z xg nfluof] eg/ s1ff s]f]7flt/ b]8b} hfbf Tof] snd st} v; ]sf] xgk5{ eGg] nflu/x]sf] lyof] . s1ff lng cfpg'ePsf] lyof] ; Gb/ ; / . ; f]g'ePsf] lyof] u]s]fo]af/ . clg yfNg'ePsf] lyof] k9fpg . of] t fob x/fpg'n] d]/f] dgdf r]g lyPg . b1vt of dgn] k9f0df Wofg lbg ; ls/x]sf] lyPg . s]x] k9fP/ 6]a]ndf a; ]sf] ; /n] s]x] ; Den] em+u/l vNtla]6 sn]hl /a)us] Pp6f snd lems] / l] Bfylk] nf0{ b]vfpb} ; f]w] . of] snd s; sf] xf] d]h] snds] /a)uaf6] lr]lgxfn] / elg klg xfn] . d]/f] xf] .û

; w] x] d]v / slxNo] cfj zdf gcfpg] tl ; /n] PSsf; l /; fplb} eg- .of] t]f] xf] eGg] s] kdf0f 5 û=c?]t/ x]b} s]x] xf] b} klg eg] - .xf]sf]xf] d]/f] xf] eGbf] /x]5 =û

d]h] eg] ; / û=To; df d]/f] gfd n]vPsf] 5 .û-Tolta]hf snddf gfd vfkfp] rmg ev/ ev/ cfPsf] lyof] .

; /n] snd x] / cl3Nnf a]grdf /x]sf l] Bfyl[; t xf] b} eg- .gfd} ePkl5 afNg] s] / ePg û ; fob oxl 36gfaf6} x'gk5{ d]h] Pp6f goff kf7 k9sf] .alvtdkf0{ lnlvtdn] k5f5{ .û d]/f] nflu of] klg kf7ak': ts afx]ss] Pp6f ultnf] cWooog lyof] .

W

Ps ; Gt k'jifSf] ; Demg<sup>f</sup>  
s[0fk]; fb a:ofn

Ij qmd ; jt\@)&\$ c; f/ !^ ut] z'qmj f/sf lbg ; f9] cf7 ah]  
p8gkg[e/tk' hfq] lj dfg 98 306f lj nDa u/l p8df]. sxl l5gdf g}  
e/tk' lj dfg; yn ku/] lj dfg /f]sof]. cf]n]/ d nfu]sxl kj]t/ Pp6f  
3/df hxff ; f9'bf0 efuj tz/Of Gofkgf] / df lbb] d/f] af6f] x]/xg'ePsf]  
lyof]. !! alh; s]sf] lyof]. d cfP] ; fu] vfg] eg]/ kt]l ff ug]ePsf] /x5 .  
d]n] lj dfg l9nf] ePsf] va/ gu/] pxfk?nf0(c NdNofpg ku]5 .

w}j ifk15 ; u{a; y vfgf vfof. olt j ]nf; Dd d]n] s]xl gatfPsf] xbf pxff?nf0{d]/f ofqfsf] p2]o yfxf lyPg . d]n] sbdk/ lgjf; l !)^ j ifl b honfn k108tHohf0{el}bg cfPsf] egl d'v vf]hf. .xh'/n] dnf0{ ; fy lbP/ ; xofu ugk]of] .U pxff cNdlnb} eGg yfNg'eof] - ..cfhsf] ^ lbgk15 pxffsf] !)& cf]j if{k{j]zs] dxff; j 5 . dnf0{ klg lgdGqOff 5 . To; j ]nf; u] hfp]hf, ta; Dd ot}e'n/ a; ff. s'/f t 7ls] xf] . pxff nfdff ; do k]wofkg ; j fdf ; nllg /xl lgj Q / d rflxf Gofolfqdf nfdff ; j f u/l lgj Q ePsf] JolQm . o; f] afxo b[6n] x]pf] d/]f laltxfNg] s]xl gx'gkgl xf] t/ sf7df8ff 3/df (@ j ifsl j ]f cfdf xg'ePsf] / pxffsf] : j f; Yo l; yltn] ubf{ w}/ lbg aflx/ a:g gldNg], rfb] kmsg'kg] / honfnHohf0{ el}bg/ dfq ge} a'6j n e'yxj flt/ klg k; y @@ ut]; Dd t sf7df8ff km]s{ So'kgl; a] afWotf atfPk15 pxff tof/ x'g'eof] Totf nffq .

oxffg/ Pp6f k; È hfj8xfnff . :of<sup>a</sup>hf lhNnf lj 3f upf lgjf; L  
bjpklt kf08jsf kfjr ef0 5f/fdWl] h]7f /lj nfnsf 5f/f hlj nfnsl 5f/l  
Hj fOfd -snfsf >ldfg\ / dflxnf xl/nfnfsf 5f/f honfnsl 5f/l Hj fOf  
efuj tz/Of Gofkfg] -/dfsf >ldfg\ xbf xfdlalr gftfsf] b/l Tolt 6f9f  
ge0{ ; f9'bf0 ; f9'ef0sf] lyof] . csf] lx; fan] xfdl b'j} ; dj o: slh: tf  
xbf ; fylef0; /x klg lyoff . To; h] klg d]/f cfu]xdf GofkfgHo"; xdt  
ePsf] x'g ; S5 . lsg xf] honfnHo]h] d]/l >ldtl snfnf0{ bf0sl 5f/l  
xf0g, cf^ g} 5f/l; /x ; fx] dfof ug] xbf d klg pxffsf] lkjkfq g} lyPF.

Pp6f ckj{ ; θfju . dʃ/f] lhHo'a'j f rGb|SfgT -h; sf] kgflt d\_n]

!(&\* ; fnfd honfnHō`f] j|taGw u/f0lbgePsf] lyof] eg] pg]  
rGb]sfGtsf] vgflt d/]f 5f/f lszf]/sf] j|taGw a'6j ndf honfnHōh]  
u/f0lbgePsf] lyof] - @)%% ; fn j|zfvdf . To; k15 pxff; u e]6} ePsf]  
lyPg . @) j if{k15 d pxfnf0{ e]6g hfb} lyPf.

b|p3f6df ; ftj 6f u08sl ldl; 0; s|sf] xG5 . oxl ; Ktu08slsf]  
; Eud k15 gf/fo0fl sxlnG5 . gf/fo0flsf] lsgf/df /x|sf] gf/fo0fu9sf]  
k]; 4 ahf/. ; a]t/ hfg] a; sf] s]b]. a'6j n hfg] a; ; dftoff. gf/fo0fl  
gbldfly|sf] nfdfl / ejo k'n t/l n1dagl c~rnsf] gj nk/f; l lhNnfdf  
kj]z u]off. gf/fo0fu9af6 @# lsnf]d6/ cufl8 a9k15 s]p/g] eGg]  
7fpf cfpb] /x|5, r]sf]df cf]nbf]. htftt} klr ul/Psf] af6f]3f6f].  
ufpfn] af6f 3f6fdf klg 6]kf] df]6/; f0sn, :s'6/ htftt} u]8/x|sf] b]v]/  
lj sf; sf] nx/ cf0; s|sf] 7fGoff.

oxl rfsaf6 @ lsnfjd6/ hlt pQ/ kbff/x]5 sbdk/ ufpf. hxff  
xfdln] e]6g vfh]sf !)^ j ifb ; Gtke if honfn k]08tHo]sf lgj f; .  
Totf hfg] ; j f/ ; fwg vfh]lyoff. ; f9bf0 GofkfgHo]lrg]sf Pshgf  
o]s dfb/ ; f0snf Tot} hfg cfpb]/x]5g\ pgl PSn} xbf Pshgfnf0/  
t k5fl8 /fv/ ln^6 lbg] eP . ca csf]hf0/ s] ug] < lx8/ hfg] eP  
b0hgfdf sf] rflxf]x8g]. ; Nnfx ub]lyoff. csf]dfb/ ; f0snj fnf ef0  
klg cf0ku] . s'/fsfql ubff sbdk/b]v cer] cufl8 hfg] /x]5g\ Ps  
hgfnf0/ pgn] klg k5fl8 /fv/ nlulbg] eP . .s] vfh]5; \sfqf cffv...  
eglen] ; j f/lst]Joj :yf ePsfn] ; lhn}Ps]5gdf sbdk/ ku] /fwfs]0/  
6f]n glhs} cflnbff hxff ; Gtke if honfnHo]"a: gxlbf] /x]5 . a/fa/  
hfg]cfpg] u/]sf GofkfgHo]"u} ePsfn] ; Gtke ifsf] 3/ lr6g s; ]sf]  
; xofu lng'k/g . af6]df kf]t/ kms]sf Ps tn] kSSL3/ km/fnsf sf]f  
ePsfn] 3/ /x]5 . v]tlkf]lsf] df] d ePsfn] kl/j f/sf c? ; b:o aflx/  
eP klg pxff rf/ j if]kgf]t; u 3/d] xg]xbf] /x]5 . xfdl 3/leq k:gf; fy  
a; ]sf] 7fp]af6 p7g]eof] / xfdlnf0/ ; fkif b]vfp/ a:g cfu] ug]eof].  
xfd] ; dfhdf Hj f0nf0/ cToft cfb/k]s x]/G5 . xfdl b] } hgf pxffsf  
Hj f0f lyoff. cnu cnu 7fpfa:gl / s; ]nf0/ yfxf glb0/ cfPsfn] xfdl  
b] } hgfnf0/ ; fd' kfpb]f crlDet xg]eof]. GofkfgHo]"e/tk/ lgj f; L e0/  
c?egbf glhs / oftfootsf] ; l] wf xbf a/fa/ cfpg]hfg] eP klg d  
rflxf al; j if]k15 dfq e]6g cfPsfn] lyPF. Ps]5gsf] enfs'; f]k15  
GofkfgHo]"e/tk/ kms]g]eof], drflxf a:gl p2Zon] g] cfPsfn] Toxlf a; ].

Psfw 306fk15 v\tlkf\lsf\ sf\ ; sl kl\j f\sf\ ; a\ hg\ hf\ df

## j hōgtl & ; #d/0f c<sup>a</sup>s ^

x'g'eof]. sfG5f] 5f/f cRo'thl; u obfsbf e]6 eP klg kl/j f/sf c? ; b:o d]/f nflu ckl/lrt lyP . gfdaf6 dfq kl/lrt t/ cgx/f/ gb]v]sf] JolQm; u e]6 x]bf ; a} hgf v'; l x'g'eof]. j ftfj/0f /df0nf] a]of]. a]n'sfsf] vfgfk15 ; a]hgf Pslqt eoff. d eg] ; Gtkt; if honfnHo". u enfs'; f/l} s]Gb]t ePf. sf/0f l; E]f 0ltxf; a]s]sf] JolQm x]bf pxffsf] af/df w/] hfgsf/l Ing] p2]o d]/f] lyof].

clxn] gj nk/f; l lhNnfssf] b]pr]nl gu/kflnsf j 8f g\*% c]tuft sbdk'/df @)^ ; fnb]v a; f]af; ul/cfpgePsf honfnHo'sf] h]d l]j = !(& ; fn c; f/ @@ ut]sf lbg t]sfnlg k-\$ g+: of^a]nf lhNnfssf] l]j 3fufplsf] yfqfaf/l eGg] 7fpdf xl/nfn kf08] / >l]tl lxdfbj] lsf h]j 7 k'qsf] ?kdf ePsf] xf]. G]f/gsf] gfpf o1dl't{ eP klg a]flnfpf] gfd honfnaf6} pxff ; j q / c]gt; Dd kl/lrt x'g'eof]. ef0 lvdfgbsf] ; fg]df d]o' ePk15 pxff afj 'cfdfs] Pp6} k'q x'g'eof].

pltj]nf upfdf k7gkf7gsf] s'g] Joj : yf gx]bf pxffsf] k]fylds lz]ff kf]v/f l; yt l]j Gwof fl; gl kf7zfnfdf ePsf] lyof]. Jofs/0fdf /fdf dflgPsf u'; lz] s'df/ /]dlsf] k]t]l lgu/fglf /xl n3'sf]d'bl, d]losf]d'bl, cd/sf]z, sf]lnbf; sf] /3'j z dxfsf]o, lxtf]kb]z cf]bsf] /fdf] clWoog ug]eof]. To; j]hf k]df0fkq lbg]ng] r]ng lyPg . kf]v/fk15 ef/t j f/f0f; lsf] a]x]d3f6: yt /fd]lgb/d]f ^ dlxgf h]t a; l efuj t k'f0f cf]bsf]c]Woog ug]eof]. To; k]5 ef/ts]p0/k]b]z: yt Clifs]zf] \$ dlxgf h]t a; y sd]sf]08 -k/]x]t0f0E l]qsf] Jofj x]f/s 1fg x]f; n ug]eof - of] !((&-(\* ; fnlt/sf] s'/f xf].

To; k]5 : of^a]nfssf] s]b]fsf]b] eGg] 7fpdf cf]0{@ j if]hlt c]Wofkg ug]eof]. k]5 s]xl ; do l]j 3f]s} cr]n]: yt df]WoldS l]j Bfnodf klg k9fpf]eof]. o; sf ; fy} sd]sf]08 -k/]x]t0f0E sf] sfd klg r]fn' /Vg'eof] / la: tf/} pxffsf] Voflt sd]sf]08s} l]qdf k]t]ng k]lof]. ; Ktfx, k'f0f, xl/j z, wf]okj {t, zt?b]l dxfo1h: tf sf]ofdf : of^a]nf kf]Nkf uNdl, kf]v/f, a]6nj n ; a]t/af6 pxffh]f0{ a]flnfj 6 x'g yf]nof]. pxffsf] pkl: ylt w/]sf] l]g]D t k]t]l lff / pT; 'stfsf] l]j ifo a]g yf]nof]. : k]6j Qrf db]efif, ; xh pkl: ylt, ; /n, k]; t]t, wf]ds sf]o{ xtf/df ge} l]j lw k]t]ofP/ ug] u/fpg] x]bf ; a]t/af6 pxffsf] k]z+f; lxt pkl: ylt sf] l]g]D t cf]u x'g yf]nof].

d]/f] lhHo'a]j f j]b]j f r]gb]sf]t a:ofn -h; sf] d kg]lt x]f ; u

## j hōgtl & ; #d/0f c<sup>a</sup>s ^

cfb/0flo honfnHo'sf] ; fx} 3lgi7tf lyof]. cf]g] dfj n, ; ; /fnl x]ld]rfy -sf]nlkf] uNdl lhNnf\_h]fbf honfnHo'sf] 3/ sf]nlj f] / l]j 3f] kg] x]bf slxn] jf; a:gl lgx]h] slxn] df]x]kf]gl vfg] p2]on] slxn] To; } klg k: gla:gl ug]x]Gyof] r]gb]sf]tHoh]. To: t} kf]Nkf a]6j nlt/ embf honfnHo'sf] d'sfd j /f]a]nL 9f] vflnf c]tuft 88]f f8f]Bf:yt r]gb]sf]tHoh] 3/df x]Gyof]. ; Ktfx, k'f0f, o1ofuflbsf] sf]ddf pxff? b]j h]gfnf0(w/] 7fpdf6 a]flnf0Gyof]. @) !@ ; fnb]v eg] pd]v c]j : yfsf] cz]Qmtfn] ubf] r]gb]sf]tHoh] k/]x]t0f0E-h]hd]f]l sfd\_5f]8]ePk15 / dfj n ; ; /fnl hfg cfpg g; Sgfn] pxff? b]j]sf] a/fa/ e]6 x'g] qmd /f]sPsf] x]f]. @) !( ; fnfd ^ j if]sf] pd]df r]gb]sf]tHoh] b]x]f]t x]bf honfnHo]h] Pshgf ; /]fs, l]dq Pj +; xofql t]g]yf]s Ps]r]f]6 u]df]Psf] dx; ' ug]eof]. @) )^ ; fnfd 88]f f8f]Bf u0(j]b]j f r]gb]sf]tHoh] n]fuf]Psf] ; ft]lbg] ; Ktfxdf cf]kr]h]; l]qmb el]dsf v]h]sf] s'/f lxh]f]h; t} n]f]5 e]G} ; uj { / ; xif{ ; 'gfp]g]x]G5 pxff.

k]08t honfnHo'sf] j ]ta]Gw ; ft} j if]sf] pd]df !(\* ; fnfd pg] j]b]j f r]gb]sf]taf6 ePsf] x]f egl l]j f]xr]flxf t]x] j if]sf] pd]df !(\*\$ ; fnfd : of^a]nf l]dd]s} pdfgy e]s/f0]s] !@ j if]pf k]ql hd]gfb]j l; u ePsf] lyof]. h]j gdf w/] ptf/r]9fj a]x]f]ePsf pxffsf] @) !%; fnfd lk]t]h]sf] lgwg eof] eg] @) ; fnfd dftf lxdfbj] l]nf0{ u]dfpg]k]of]. To: t} ; ftef0 5f/f / # alxgl 5f/l ePsf]df r]f/ef0 5f/f]sf] c; dod] lgwg eof] eg] @) ^# ; fnfd ; xwld]f]l hd]gfb]j l klg () j if] aff]r]y of] wtl] 5f]8]eof]. xfn # 5f/f / # 5f/l h]lj t x]g]x]G5 .

h]7f 5f/f afns]0fa]6 g]lt=g]ltgf \* kg]lt=k]gtgf !& / vg]lt @, df]lxnf 5f/f /fdr]gb]af6 g]lt=g]ltgf %, kg]lt=k]gtgf ^, sfG5f 5f/f cRo'taf6 g]lt=g]ltgf \$, kg]lt=k]gtgf ^ u/l 5f/fx?tk]nf6 \$\* / h]7l 5f/l ultf a:ofna]6 g]lt=g]ltgf %, kg]lt=k]gtgf ( df]0nl 5f/l co]Wof -cRo'tf ; fks]f]af6 g]lt @, kg]lt=k]gtgf %, To: t} sf]G5l 5f/l /df g]of]kg]la]6 g]lt # kg]lt=k]gtgf # u/l h]Ddf h]Ddl \*! hgf ; Gtlt]sf : j fdl x]g]x]G5 k]t]honfn kf08]h]. cf]g] h]j g sf]nd] olt w/] ; Gtlt b]Mg kf]pb]f pxff cf]kr]h]f0{ lgs} efflozfn] dffg]x]G5 . Pp6f ; Gb/ / : j : y ; + f/df l]j r/0f u/]sf] cf]k]lnf0{ kfpg]x]G5 pxff. @) )^ ; fn h]7 \$ ut]b]v k]g]f] s]Dkgl]n] l]j t/0f u/]sf] h]lufdf sf]G5f 5f/f cRo't / pxffsf]k]l/j f/ ; u a:g]x]G5 . c]G0 5f/fx? / ; Gtlt klg cf; kf; d]

j h o g t l & ; #d/0f c a s ^

5g\ ; a} hgf pl0s) lk\ 5g\ Pp6f 7h\ j 6j lf e)f ; a)dfly pxfsl  
5xf/l k\sf 5 .

(( j if{kukl5 clwsdf; -dnndf; \_n] ubf{# j if{yk x'g) Hofltiflo  
lgodn] oltv/ -d)h] e]b]sf] j ]nf\_ pxff !)^ j if{sf] x'g'x'G5 . of]  
clwsdf; sf]lgodsf]j 1flgs cfwf/ egl b]vb]g, zfob lj 1fgn] dffbg  
klg . ; /f; /L ; fdf6o lx; fan] klg !)# j if{df rln/x]sf] / cfufdl @@ ut]  
!)\$ cffj if{df klj jz ug'x'G5 . h'g ; df/f]xd pxfslf ; f/f; ; Gtlt, z'eR5's  
lx]fl, cg]sf] rjh, Iziox?, hhdfgl kfqx?sf] lj zfn pkl: ylt x'g]  
sf]qmd /x'G5 . ; fl]j s cfxf/lj xf/, z4 cfr/0f, cfk]h] u/]sf sfd /  
pknlAwk]t cfl; Gtli6, ; Sbf] k/fksf/ ug] s; k]t s'enf] glrtfpg]  
; krf / : j R5 xbo g) pxfslf blwhlj gsf sf/s xg\h'g s'/f pxf]cfk]i]  
l:j sfg'x'G5 . kgh'd / efl]j fbdf eGbf oxl hGddf ul/g] sd]df lj Zj f;  
ug'x'G5, c; n sd{ g) : j u/]sf] ; flkg x]f eGg'x'G5 . of] pd]/df klg  
cTo]t]d]p]efif, :ki6 fbl, gftfuf]tf 0i6ldqdf cTo]t k]d, cfk]h] dffgkg]  
/ Hj fo] eGhf=efghl nufot ; a)df ; Ddfg ug]pxfslf k]xn]b]v]sf] : j efj  
cBfj lw 5b} 5 .

hlj gsf ptf/-r9fj, 36gf:b'3b]gf ; a} s'/fnf0{ : j feflj s ?kdf  
In] ; Gt'k]ifsf] nflu lj z]jf lsl; dsf] ; \vb / b\vb lf0f 5g, tyflk  
@)!% ; fnfd a]f xl/nfn]lgwg, @)@) ; fnfd cfdf lxdfbj]sf]lgwg,  
cf^gf] cufl8 rf/ef0 k'qsf]lgwg, cfk]m!# j if{sf] x]bf !@ j if{pd]/d}  
u]xkj]z u/l bfdkTo hlj gdf affwP/ &\* j if{ Dd ; \vb\vd ; fy lb0{  
cfPSl hlj g; lugl, ; xwld0f] hd'gfb]j lsf] @)^# ; fnfd () j if{sf]  
pd]/df ePsf]d]o:h; tf 36gfnf0{clnslt b'\vb lf0f / : shsf]cfo; j]t  
sdhfl/ ePsf] j]hf lg]zNs k9Psf]lj 3{ cr]h] df]j-n] ut j]zfvdf  
cf^gf] : j 0f hGd]T; j sf] j]hf lg]dq0ff u/l af]hfPsf] -cfk]m'hfg gkfP  
klg\_ lf0fnf0{clnslt ; \vb / : d/0f]o lf0f 7fg'x'G5 .

of] pd]/df clnslt lgx'l k/] lx]b] klg leqaflx/ ubf{ n7x]lsf]  
; xf/f In]k]sf] 5g] . lbgxf laxfg, lbp]f] / ; f]em : gfg u/l, ufoql hk  
u/l, ultfkf7 ug] sf]lgTosd[eq] kb5g\ hlt j]hf z]frfno uP klg  
g'xfg'kg]lgod 5 - pxfslf] . ; ffg c]f/nf0{ r:df nufpg'k] klg 7h'  
c]f/nf0{kb]g] . To:t}obfsbf slAhot x]bf lqkmnfr]f]fx]s c? c]f]flw  
; j g ug]k]sf] 5g] . % j if{ cl3; Dd lbgxf alnj ; b]j -Ps lsl; dsf]  
l]z khg\_ gu/l gvf] pxfslf] b]gsl lyof] . o:tf ; Gt'k]if, ztfAb

j h o g t l & ; #d/0f c a s ^

k]ifsf]lgwg @)&\$ ; fn kf]f !\* ut] : j : yfg] k]0f]fsf] klj q kf]gsf  
lbg cf^g]lgj f; df eof] . Ps k/fksf/l nf]slk]p; Gt'k]ifsf] d]0'sf]  
of]va/ bfj fgn er]b]tultdf rf]/t/ k]n]nof] . rf]/bzfaf6 zj ofqfdf  
; fd]h ePsf]hgnx/n]pxfslf]nf]slk]btf / k]; l4sf]yk k]l6 ub5 . ^  
dlxgfc]3 pxf]f] ePsf]e]b]g] d]f]lgl]dt c]f]td e]b]l; 4 x'g k]l]of].  
: j ulb c]f]dfk]t x]flb]s >4f ; 'dg c]k]f ub]{of] ; +d/0f c]f]ub5'.  
YY

; flxTo ; j4g s]b] g]f]n

' ; flxTo ; j4g b]f]f] ; Ddfglaf6 ; Ddf]gt  
@)&) kf]8f]s]z]k]f]b]pk]n]ofo .  
@)&! kf]z]juf]fn l/; fn  
@)& kf]df]g]f]h]zdf]  
@)& kf]f]s]/k/f]h]n]  
@)& kf]baf/fd >j7  
@)&% blw/fh ; j]b]  
.xl/x/ zf:ql : fl]q]b]l : flxTo k':sf/]l@)%  
@)& kf]8f]j:f]b]j]lqkf]7l  
@)&! kf]s]l0f u]f]d  
@)& s]tf]zdf]  
@)&% k]0o v/lh  
@)&% tf/fgy zdf]  
@)&% epk]y]

.lj zj Hoflt t ; jj f ; Ddfglaf6 ; Ddf]gt

@)&! >l ; To ; fo]s]b]k]j]sf]d]f]8f]  
@)& >l ; To pBfg, n]ntk'  
@)& z]f]tb]f; df]g]w/  
@)&% hut]v] c]fbz] ; +s]t u]s]nd]  
@)&% gkfn Ps]s]t bl]6l]x]g ; 8, n]nf]a

.zf/bfb]l l ; hgf k':sf/]af6 ; Ddf]gt

@)&% d]o]7s]l/  
@)&% eflu/y] >j7  
@)&% ej g 9'a]ngf]  
@)&% d]o]7s]l/

.flwsf-kbd-buff sf]jo s]j tf k':sf/]af6 ; Ddf]gt

@)&% 8f]6lsf]fd clwsf/l  
@)&% kf]8f]p]f]dfw] 9sfm  
@)&% /dz vs]/n  
@)&% 8f]i i0f/fh c]f]q

.hDas'df]l-6lsfa]nne ; flxTo ; Ddfglaf6 ; Ddf]gt

@)&% k/z]k]wfg  
@)&% 8f]/f]h]b]l j dn  
@)&% u]f]z]l/; s

.u]z /fdk]f; fb >j7 ; flxTo ; Ddfglaf6 ; Ddf]gt

@)&% /f]x0f]lf]nf; n]0]b]n  
@)&% afns]o]pk]n]ofo

.lgd]nf-k]d ; flxTo ; Ddfglaf6 ; Ddf]gt

@)&% gkfn afn ; flxTo ; dfh

@)&% kf]b]k]wfg

# ufnl / ufnl leqs} cfzlj{rg

 v̄N; f3/]

rxG5 hf] u'z lgsf] u'z aGgnf0{  
 rfxG5 hf] u'z x'g] u'z aGgnf0{  
 k:s] ubl t u'f No} u'z aGgnf0{  
 r]h} algG5 u'z eT u'z aGgnf0{.  
 d ef]n c; n gful/s aG5'; c; n u'z ag]/ ; j f u5{ eGg] b9  
 ej gf ePs] rgyv] l] Bfy] h] klnf g] c; n u'z v]h] s] xG5 . csf]  
 s'g] l] Bfy] h] s; h] u'z aGbf kfPs] ; Ddfg b]V/ u'z aGg] OR5fn]  
 aglsf] xG5 u'z . To; lsl; dsf u'z af6 s; t] r]h] pTkfbg xG5, Tof]  
 cf^g] 7fpbd 5f8f]. Ps csf] bdbf/ ubl / c; n dglefj gf ePs]  
 u'z n] cf^g] lzonf0{s; / l c; n / cAan bhf] s] dfg; j f c; n u'z  
 pTkfbg u/f] egl/ c; n ; f]r r]h] k]t ; dlk]t u/]sf] xG5 eg] Tof] u'z sf]  
 r]h] cfk]t Gbf pRr bhf] s] x'g ; S5 . h; n] ; Dk0f] ubl r]h] lnf0{  
 ; Dk]sf] xG5 . ef/ axg ug( Sg] kfq k]of] eg] u'z a/fa/ j f cem dfly  
 x'g ; S5 eGg] ejf gf af]sf] slj tfsf] dfg ejf af6 :d/0f ; 'z ul//xbf  
 / slj tf j ; Gt u'z nf0{ g} ; lDeP/ n]vPs] xbf o; df /fv]sf] 5' of]  
 slj tf d]h] nM} u/]sf] sfJodf klg k]; a]j z st} c6f0; s]sf] 5'.  
 xf] u'z aGg rfxg] / u'z ag]sf u'z sf xf/d/ xg]xg] w/] u'z x?  
 Pp6f r]h]sf nflu u'z g]xg]xG5 . l] Bfa14 / pd]n] kf]sf] x'g ; Sg]xG5  
 t/ ; a]df c; n u'z aGg] lfdtf u'f-ubl dglefj gf kf0bg . c; n u'z  
 aGgnf0{ bdbf/ ubl, u'f lfdtf, ; dlk]t Tofusf] ejf gf xg]k5{ . :d/0f  
 k]; a]df g] j xg]kb]f{j ; Gt u'z df tl u'fxf? kof]t dfqfdf lyP . pxff Ps  
 Hofb} c; n lfdtf fg]u'z xg]xGg]yof]. pxffn0{ 6f9faf6 lr]g]x?n] pxffsf]  
 lfdtf yfxg gkfpg'ePs] x'g ; S5 . pxffsf] ; flxTosf l] l] w l] wfd} Ps  
 dxQ/ lfdtf lyof]. pxffdf l] Bfa14 / pd]n] vfl/Psf] ubl / 1fgsf] vfg]  
 Pj+ ; d]b] g] axlb]Yof]. h] pxf]sf] Hj f/ef6fdf lylulg ; SYof] p; n] dfq,  
 Tof] albf] ; fu/af6 s]xl y]kf 1fg Ing ; SYof]. pxf]sf cufl8 hf] s]xl

l6Sg ufx] lyof] s; }sf nflu pxff Ps lsl; dsf] b]f f] fh: t} nfluYof],  
 Tof] g] c; n u'z sf] Pp6f dxfg]u'f /x]5 . wg' b/f] x'g]h] g] b/f] v]sf  
 6]sf] /x]5 . clxn] ; lDeP5' - lgs] l] Bfj fg]x? pxf]sf ; fd' l6Sg  
 g; s]sf pbfx/0f d]f cf]sf cufl8 clxn] klg gffr/x]sf 5g\ pxf]f u  
 nfdfl] ; do h] l6S]y cl8g ; Sb]Yof]. To; k]5 dfq la:t]f/ / ; j fbg ug]  
 kfpb]Yof] p; n] . pxff dfof ug]kg]h]f0{ c; f4} dfof ug]xGg]yof]. d]xgt  
 ug]u/fpg]kg] 7fpbd c; f4} nflu kg]xGg]yof]. d]xgt

ca k]; a]df k]j z ug]kb]f(@)&% ; fn c; f/ !) ut]sf] lbg xbf]  
 xf] d]h] u'z af6 cf] ; kfp] lbg a]fsl /x] tfklg ufnl vfg] cl]td lbg  
 /x]5 To; k]5 dnf0{ ufnl g] vfg h]/g, d]f] cefu xf] . h]g lbg d Pp6f  
 j f]a]doaf6 sf]odf l] t/0f ul/Psf] k]:sf/ kfPs] l] ifo ; 'gfp] uPs]  
 lyPf. pxffn0{ geg] k]:sf/ l]ng hfg dgn] dfg]g / hfg] lal0s} ; 'gfp].  
 pxff d'; 'Ss xff g]eof] / eGg]eof] - To]f g]f] Sg] 7h]f s]/f eof] / t d]h]  
 k]xNo] kf0; s]sf] k]:sf/ . d]h] kfp]g] g; s]sf 7h]f7hf k]:sf/ kfPs]  
 eP kf] dnf0{ ; 'gfp]bf /fd]f] v'; l klg nfluYof].

dg y/a]n eof]. xf] f] - .xf] t tkf0]h]f0{ yfxf 5, cf^g] r]hf /  
 5f/f5f/l] ; u'z / afa]n] l] Bf / 1fgdf xfg]k5{ clg dfq xfg] afa' j f  
 u'z sf] l]z/ ; w] p]f] /x]5 . d]nf0{ agf/ ; df k9fp] d]f] Ps ; Ddf]gt  
 u'z n] eGg]xGg]yof] - d]b]f]f0{ ; ] xf] t'd]p]Q/ ; ] cfP xf] g, d]f] l] ftsf]  
 Vofn s/gf] eGg]ePs] lyof]. a%g]ef] < alemg]f u'z . ; flr]y a%g'; \ d]h]  
 klg l] :tf/ a]em]sf] lyPf eGg] ufnl ub] eGg]eof] - vu]b]h] s]xl /fd]f]  
 unf] eGg] ; flr]sf] lyPf v] 0 /fd]f] s]/f a]em]h] :tf] nflu g, eg] eGg]eof].  
 s]xl s]/fd]f d]h] af6f] la/fPs] /x]5', dnf0{ yfxf ePg . af6f] la/fPf h: tf]  
 gnful la/fP5'. w/] ufnl ug]eof], olt ufnl ug]eof], ufnl ufnld} lat]5g],  
 s]l/a ; f9] rf/ 306f . tl ufnlsf alr alrdf cfzlj{rg klg kfPs] 5'.  
 pg] cfzlj{rgn] dnf0{ y]uf0/fv]sf] klg 5 . agf/ ; sf u'z sf] pbfx/0f  
 lbP/ dnf0{ lxs]fPs] sf/0f t of] x'g ; S5 h: t]f] nfluof]. tf ; fln]vDad]f  
 hGd]sf] d sf7df08df, pQ/ b]f]f0f xf]p]g < . d]h] t h]j gdf cf^g] k]/  
 ro /flv; s]. t]nf0{ ; lhn] 5g], Vofn ug] eGg]ePs] kf] /x]5 . d]h]  
 k]5dfq cg]dfg nufPf. oxl t eGg]ePs] xf]hf lg l] k]f] pxf]f u ; fl]g]  
 ; do g] kf0gf. To; k]5 h]j g ; a]if] ptf/r9f] cf]bsf l] ifodf cfk]th]  
 efu]sf ; dfhsf c:j:y, :j:y ; dfh; usf c:j:y :j:y g]k]t:kwf]sf

kmf0bf akmf0bfsf l j ifodf ; hs agfpb} j rg?kl xtf8fn] lxsfpg] sfd ug'lePsf] lyof] . ca sxff kfpf] To; lsl; dsf xtf8f xfGg] u'z ll clg ; do klg . cfkmt' lu eP gePsf] ; do ldnfP/ k'/sf/sf] l j ifo klg eG5' / n]v{u/sf] sfjosf s]xl slj tf klg ; gfpb' eg] u'z sxff uPsf] t xtf8f dfq lz/df al; lpf / clk] sf] ; dosf] xtf8fn] xfcbf t d oftsf] g ptfsf] x'g kuj]sf] lyPF. d/l] xtf/bf] kg b]v/ xfl j f u'z cfkmt] ; lDernP/ xfl - .cf] xfl ll nf] cfh t stfstf x/f0P5 t ll slj tf Nofpg'ePg slj tf ; 'gff g ll eG'eof] .

NofPsf] 5' xh' slj tf ; 'gff t < ; 'gff ; 'gff eG'eof] / cfwf 306f slj tf ; 'gfpf. /fd/l ; 'g'; lu) alralrdf kmt/ s]xl xtf8f xfGg] qmd /f]sfPg, slj tf ; 'gfpb} uPf. d/l] cf^g] ; dosf] xtf8fn] xfgl /fv]sf] x]bf d]n} g} egf - u'z cfh d hfg5', dnf0{cln xtf/ eof], kl5 cfp5' egf/t/ u'z sf u'0fj fg kmt/ldf t]/0g] clGtd lbg kfl /x]5 s] yfxf dnf0{. d u'z ; lu labf dful aflux/ lgl: SPF u'z klg ; lu) lgl: sg'eof]. b0bf 9f]sf kf/ u/y aflux/ ; f] hlg s unnl]sf] 9f]sf; Dd cfpg'eof] / eG'eof] - .ca slj tf slxn] ; g]l < l56} cfp5' xh', n n eGb] u'z To; lbg labf x'g'eof] . d : j oDel't/ nfu]. !% lbgkl5 u'z sxff uPf slj tf ; 'gfpf] j ftfj /0f ldn]g . To; kl5 j iffdf; bz]t]xf/ uof]. bz]bf 6]sf nufpg uPf. To; kl5 d/l] sfdsf] df] d cf0f - u'z sxff hfg}; lsgf. o; ; lu) u'z nfo{ cf/fd ePg . u'z l j : tf] c:j : Yo xl} hfg'eof]. d/l] slj tf ; 'gfpf] pRr w]sf] / u'z sf] slj tf ; 'g] c; n agf0lbg] 0R5f ; bffsf nflu p; } lbg ; lsPsf /x]5g]s] yfxf ll anj fg\ donf0{s; n] cl]b]g ; S5 / ll @)&^; fn j zfv & ut]sf] ; don] pxffhfo{ ; fy} Nf]lof]. d lkQnnf0{ ; 'gsf] s; l nufpg] sfd klg o; } lbg]n x/0f u'of]. lkQn slxn] ; 'g = ; Denl ; w]f u'z-u'bl u'0fef/ ; Denl

lemSg] l9nf] : j dlts] lft cfh ; Denl

wt]fe/l ; 'g 5 lemSg' 5 lemS5' h:t}

Vofn} ePg ; dofj lw l; l4Ps} .

xf] ; 'j f; s]f]o s]td} ; lboff /df0  
tfhf agg\; sndf u'z s} s]df0  
rf6l k/f d klg tkt agff eg/ .  
em]qm5' s]j n pg] u'z -sl]t]g/ .

## Demgfdf s]0fk; fb k/fh'n'l

h]al vql

; flxTosf/ s]0fk; fb k/fh'n'l]sf] gfd d]n] ; a]eGbf klxn] /l8of] g]kfnaf6 ; 'g]sf] lyPF - cg'/f]w ultsf] sfogmddf . cfheGbf pgtl; - tl; j if] klxn]sf] s'/f xf] . Toltj ]nfb]v g} ult ; Eltdf d/l] klg l j z]f jlr ePsf sf/0f ; l]tfx?sf] cg'/f]wdf 5flgP/ aHg] cg'/f]w cfwgs ultsf] sfogmddf k]fom d g5'6f0{ ; 'g] uy]. To; df aHg] ultsf /rgfsf/, :j / tyf ; Eltsf/sf] gfd; lxt pNm]v u/y ult ahf0Gyof] . l]tdlnf0{ b]v/ c]f]f Toxlf 5f]8l lx]8] d]u eGg] a]hsf] ult To; tfsf c]t0gt] w/] aHg] / ; l]tfx?n] dg k/f]psf ultx?d]w]sf] Pp6f ult lyof]. d]n] w/] k6s Tof] ult /l8of] g]kfnaf6 ; 'g] klg /rgfsf/sf] gfd Vofn gu/y pxfk]t c]Gofo u]sf] /x]5'. w/]kl5 dfq Vofn eof]. Tof] ultsf /rgfsf/ s]0fk; fb k/fh'n] t pxf] g] x'g]x]bf] /x]5 . To; j ]nfb]v g} dnf0{s]0fk; fb k/fh'n]; u e]6g] / enfs'; f/l ug] rfxgf a9]sf] lyof]. s'g] klg n]vs tyf ; flxTosf/ ; lu JolStut ?kdf e]63f6 ug] rfx kf7sx?nf0{TolQs}x]bf] /x]5 . ha Tof] n]vsf] /rgfx?n] kf7ssf] dg 5f]5 tab]v kf7sx?df Tof] n]vsnf0{e]6g] rfx a9] cfpbf] /x]5 . d/l] x]bodf 5fk 5f]8g] ; kmn ultx?df Pp6f of] klg lyof].

d]n] cf^gf] c]Woogsf] qmdnf0{ cl3 a9fpf] qmddf 'fkfsf] ; 'Eaf6 :gfts tx pQl0f] u/kl5 :gft]sf] / tx c]Woog ug] lqe]g] l]j Zj l j Bfno sllt]k' uPf. Toxff c]Woog ug] qmddf d]n] s]0fk; fb k/fh'n]; lu b]vfe]b ug] c]j ; / kfPf. pxf]n] xfdlnf0{n]sf] ; flxTo k9fpf] x'g]eof]. v'; lsf] ; ldf /x]g. clGtdsf] Snf; eP klg pxf]sf] Snf; c]t /df0nf] x]Gyof]. x]f fP/ s]lffsf]f h?SS}prfNg]x]Gyof]. xfdl k]6 ldlrldr] x]f] Yof]. pxf] xfdlnf0{ slxn] slj tf ; 'gfpf]x]Gyof]. slxn] ult ; 'gfpf]x]Gyof]. slxn] pvgf6'ssf ; 'gfpf]x]Gyof]. pxf] s]lffsf]f df k:gf; fy xfdl ; a]sf] cg]x]df s]f]gt 5fp]yof]. s]f]f g] pHo]nf] x]Gyof]. c]t0gt] /df0nf] JolStTj x'g]x]bf] /x]5 . cf^gf ; f/f ; d:of / b]Mv]x?nf0{

e'n/ xff:g / xf: fpg ; Sg] C; fwf/0f JolStTj x'g'x|bf] /x|5 . d/f] ; flxTon]vgnf0{ clu a9fpq k|0ff k|bfg ug] k|0ffsf] ; flt Pp6f pxff klg xf]. d/f] :d/0fdf af/Daf/ cf0/xg] C6o u'; n|vs tyf ; flxTosf/ x?df bj 1/fh Gofkfg], dfxg/fh zdf] bof/fd >]7, 7fs/k]; fb k/fh'nL, s|0fk; fb l3ld/] vu|b|k]; fb n0b|h, /fh|b| ; j|bl, /fdrGb] e\$, lhj |b|bj] lu/L, /d]z e\$/f0{ e/t e\$/f0{ s|0fxl/ a/fn cfib y'k] x'g'x|5 . ^& s|ffdf k9]sf] .ls; fgsf] /x/ū slj tf c 1} s07:y 5 . rfxgf lyof] - slj bj 1/fh Gofkfg]; |u klg e|6g]. Tof] klg k'f eof] - Pd, P=sl|tk'/ k9g] ePk5 . pxfh] klg sl|tk'/d] k9fpq|x|bf] /x|5 . ; 6kf0G6, c:sf] Psfk6&lsf] lgwf/ 5fk] u/l 58s] kf/] 9fsf 6fk] nfPsf] r6Ss k/] lxB|j zrfpq], xf] / cfsifS JolStTj x'g'x|bf] /x|5, s0tl v'; l nfu] - o:tf xflxf/ JolStTj nf0{ u'; yfk] kfpbf .

Ps k6s; flxTo s'-h gkfnl lj efun] u/]sf] ; flxTos sf0qmiddf d/f] n3'syf k|yd ePsf] lyof] . @)%\*%\*( ; fnlt/sf] s'/f xf] of] . dflkm; ndf a:bf klg gkfnl ; flxTosf] nflu d]n] w}/ ; do vr]sf] 5'. w}/ bMv-Si6 'h]sf] 5'. cf^g] uff] sf6/ eP klg, d/f] x]; otegbf lgSs} dfly p7/ klg vr{ u/]sf] 5'. dnf0{ u'gf; f] 5g] . of] ; a c? s; ]sf nflu geP/ d/f] cf^g] cfld; tli6sf nflu xf]. cfkmtbf0{hlj gel/ ; flxTo l; hgfdf nuf0/Vg] d/f] cf|tdgsf] rfxgfs} sf/0f clxn] cfP/ ; flxTon]vg sf0{ d/f] nflu nth:t] a6of] . gn]v g; Sg] . ; flxTodf nflu ; s|k5 h:tf] 's] dxTTj k0f] ; do eP klg r'sf0bf] /x|5 . d]n] h|j gsf] clt dx|j k0f] ; do klg r'sfPsf] 5', vr]sf] 5'. ; fob o:tf] s'/fsf] ; a]n|vsx?n] s'g] g s'g]?kdf w/y/ dx; " ug]ePsf] x|jnf. v|sf] 6s]/ lxB|j 7fpdf ; flxTo egk]5 d d|6fn] 6s]/ klg k|jsf] 5'. sl|tk'/ k9bf d]n] ; fylx?sf] cg'/fwdf lkISgs klg gu0{n|vsf] lyPf- Tof] n3'syf . d]n] Toxl n3'syf lnP/ ; flxTo s'-h gkfnl lj efun] u/]sf] cgt/ lj efulo n3'syf k|to|utfdf efu lnPsf] lyPf. d/f] Tof] n3'syf k|yd eP5 . ; fylx?n] cf0lhgf u/]sf] lkISgs klg gu0{n|vsf] /rgf k|yd eof] eg/ s0tl v'; l nfu] . d]n] Tof] n3'syf s|0fk; fb k/fh'nL u'; nf0{b]vPf. To; k15 pxfh] cf]x]f] /fd]n|Vg'ePsf] /x|5 . of] d/f] uf]w|hldf 5fk]5. Ps lbg lnP/ cfpg' d/f] 3/df . d/f] 3/ e|6jaxfndf 5, e|g'eof] . k|fg g|a/ lbg'eof] / o; /l cfpg' eg/

af6f] klg atf0lbgeof]

; flxTodf tft] ub] u/]sf] gj n|vssf nflu klqsfdf 5fk]5{ eg]k5 c? s] rflxof] . v'; ln] km?Ss ePfd . To; k15 d labfsf] s'g] lbg kf/] Ps lbg pxflsf] 3/ uPf. pxfh] lbPsf] n|sf]zg lnP/ ; fl]b] v|fb] kuf] . ge|b] pxf] 3/d] x'g'x|bf] /x|5 . To; j|h] pf] pxff e|6jaxfndf a:g|x|Yof] . pxfh] dnf0{ af/ x] b]Vgf; fy leq a|nfpg'eof] . lr]of lkpb] enfs'; f/l u|of] . d]n] d/f] ; Dk0f] lr]gf/L lbPf. d]n] d/f] gfd] k5f]8 sf]hndl] pkf]d /fv]sf] lyPf. syfdf klg Toxl pkf]d lyof] . Toltj]hf d gfd] k5f]8 pkf]d /fv] n|Vg] uy]. syf lbPf. 7ls 5 ca cfpg] c]df tkf0]sf] syf 5fk]5, e|g'eof] . 'g|v'; l nflu] . o; f] x]/ pkf]dlt/ cf]Nofpb] e|g'eof] of] sf]hndl] rfxf] s] xf] 6f06n < lsg /fVg'ePsf] < of] h|al klg c^a]hl gfd eof] ePg g|kf]nL gfd /fVg' cfib . d]n] xfdlnf0{ kxf8df x|bf] ; a]n] sf]hndl] sf]hndl] e|g] . klxn] xfd] 3/dfly upf]el/sf dflg; x?n] p|v' k|Ng] sf]h lyof] /|l Tof] sf]hndl] 3/ ePsfh] xfdlnf0{ sf]hndl] elgPsf] /|l xfdlnf0{ sf]hndl] eg]k5 ; a]n] lr]5g] Toxl eP/ d]n] gfd] k5f]8 of] sf]hndl] zAb /fv]sf] xf eg]. pxfh] g/fVg] /fVgk]5 . tkf0]h: t]f] d|6f]5]h]f0{s] pkf]d /fVg/fVgk]5{ clg of] gfd klg c^a]hl gfd eof] . g|kf]nL gfd /fVgk]5{ e|g'eof] .

d]n] h|al eg]sf] h|aleq k6]fP/ j f ldnfp/ ; lhn] |u /fVg ; lsg] ?dfnh: t]f] s'g] klg r|lh j f j :t' xf] / cfkmtbf0{ klg s; h] o; /l g] ldnfp/ j f k6]fP/ h|ad] /fVg ; Sg] ; lhn] 7fg/ d]n] ; flxTos gfd h|al /fv]sf] xf]u'; eg]. To; k15 pxfh] - P xf] l x|5 t/ g|kf]nL gfd g]/ fVbf /fd] e|g'eof] . lgs]a]sf] s'/fsf] kZrft\l labf x'g v|fb] cufl8sf uf]w|h] / ; 'gsf]zsf s]x] c] / s]x] goff n|vsx?sf goff s]tx? klg lbg'eof] d lnP/ k|tsPf. Toltj]hf pxff uf]w|h] / ; 'gsf]zsf ; flxTos klqsf cf^g] ; Dkfbgdf lgsfNg|x|Yof] . o; /l pxfh]f0{ e|6]f klxn]k6s dnf0{s] s'/f v|6]s]of] eg]s]lko ; flxTosf/x? cfkmt] usf ; dsfnlg / clu-k15sf]x?; |u ug] Joj xf/ , a|nf]rfnL JolSt cg'; f/ km/skm/s ug] u/]sf] klg kfPsf] lyPf t/ s|0fk; fb k/fh'nLnf0{ 7h] ; fgl] clu, k15, ; u]sf ; a}; |u Pp6] Joj xf/ ug] JolSts] ?kdf d]n] pxfh]f0{ kfPf. dnf0{ klxn] e|6d] xf] ; flxTosf/ t o; t]f] JolSt kf] x'g]5{ t e|g]h: t]f] nflu] . cfkmt]To: t]f] x'g ; s]hf g; s]hf . klxn] e|6d] dnf0{

j|hoGtl &); #d/0f c^aS ^

pxff] To: tf] 5fk 5f8g[eof]. h; n] ubf{ d pxfnf0{hlj ge/ eNg ; lSbgf. ; s]; Dd d klg o: t) afg] Sf]; ; u5{ eGg] d]h] c7f6 u/. To; kl5 klg d slxn] sfxlf; do ldnfP/ pxfhf0{ e]b]g u0/xGy]. pxf; flxTosf] u'; d ; flxTosf] lj Bfy[lsf] x]; otn]. pxf]sf] .nf]sultsf] cfnf]s] k: ts ev/ lg: s]sf] lyof]. xfd] cfu]xdf pxfh] PdPbf]; f] j ifsf] s]lfsf]7fdf Nofpg'ePsf] lyof]. w/}; ; fylx?n] PsPsks]t Ing'eof]. d]h] rfx/ klg Toltj]hf Ing ; lsgf k]; f] ePsf] j]hf InG5' eGg]; f]r agfPsf] lyPF.

w/]kl5 d k]/ pxfhf0{ e]b]g egl/ ef]b]axfn uPF. pxf] ef]b]axfn 5f8/ ; fg]kf ; l/; Sg'ePsf] /x]5. To; kl5 ; fg]kf g] uP/ e]b]. Toltv/ t d]/f k9f0 klg ; lsg nf]sf] lyof]. pxfh] a]s sf]7fsf] ; fk]flt/ b]vfpb] sf]ndlq ef0 cfpgdeP5, n oft a; f] eGg'eof]. lr of dufpgeof]. lr of lkpb] enfs'; f/l u]off]. pxfh] ef]b]axfnaf6 ; fg]kf ; /sf] s'/f klg ug'eof]. cfly]s ; d:ofsf sf/0f ef]b]axfnaf6 3/ aRgk/]sf] b]v]; f] klg ug'eof]. w/} s'/fsf] gl eP. k]s]g] j]hfd k]/ ; 'gsf]z] / uf]wn]sf goff c lbg'eof]. d]/f syf klg 5fkP5. pxf]sf] .nf]sultsf] cfnf]s] / .f]d]f] /rgf ld7] g]kfn] klg ydfpg'eof]. d; f] To]f j]hf klg ufhldf k]; f] lyPg. pxfh] ol c? k: tsx? tkf0]h]f0{olQs}eof]. oxl nf]sultsf] cfnf]ssf] dfq b]fd lbg"eGg'eof]. d; f] To]L klg lyPg . d]h] cfh t 5g, c? s'g] lbg nfG5' u'; eg]. pxfh] xG5U eg]/ /Vg'eof]. d]h] bf]; f] k6s klg To]f lsf] lsgf ; lsgf. TolQs] k]s]pf. c? l; Q] kf]psf lsf]fax? lnP/ cfPf. cfk]n]f0{ g/df0nf] klg nf]lof]. hf]f Pp6f lsf] lsgg] k]; f klg d]/f vNtldf slxNo] ePg . dg lvGg eof]. To; f] t d]/f vNtldf s]x] k]; f; w] h; f] ge0/xg] xf]g, e0/xGyof] t/ c? sfddf vr{ubf]ub]l; l4Gyof].

To; kl5 d]/f :gftsf]0/ txsf] k9f0 klg ; lsof]. TolQs]df d]/f nfd] l]bjzofqf]sf] sf]; ; kl5 le; f cf]of]. d 0h/fon uPF. s]x] ; do d]/f 0h/fondf laTo]f oB]lk d]h] ; flxTo l; hgf ug{ 5f8g]. 0h/fon a; f0sf qmdf Ps k6s u'; j f; b]j] lqkf7lHo"; f] ePsf] k]f]g ; Dks]af]s cGo u'; x?; f] ; Dks] xg] ; s]g . To; sf] rf/-kfr] j if]kl5 5\$ldf g]kf]n k]s]kl5 klg k]/ pxfhf0{ e]b]g / pxf; f] ePsf tl k: tsx? lsg/ Nofpg eg]/ pxf]sf] 3/ uPF. lj 8Dagf pxf] 3/d xg]xGg /x]5, st]hgf'ePsf] /x]5 . of] k6s klg d k: ts gln0{TolQs}

j|hoGtl &); #d/0f c^aS ^

k]s]pf. of] k6s klg d]/f sf]7df8f] a; f0 Tolt nfd] ePg . 3/df cfdf ladf/l xg]xGyof]. To; kl5 d 3/ cfPf.

s]x] ; dokl5 ca hgf5' k]/ Ps k6s e]b]5'. eGbfegb] 3/ Joj xf/ stf s] stf s] ubf]ub] /Xof]. sf]7df8f] hgf] df]s] ldn]g . TolQs] k]/ 0h/fon k]s]g] lbg cfP . 5\$]sf] 5f6f] ; do lat]sf] kQ] ePg . TolQs] k]gM d 0h/fon k]s]pf. b]0{ j ifsf] sf]sf]n ; lsPk]5 @)^\* ; fndf d k]gM g]kf]n k]s]pf. To; kl5 d]/f a; f0 06x/l eof]. Toltj]hf d ; g; /lsf] 06x/ldf lyPF. slj dgn] elg/x]sf] lyof]. k]/ Ps k6s s]0fk]; fb k/fh'n] u'; nf]0{e]b]f]. ca t w/}a9f] klg e0; Sg'eof] x]nf] . ca hgf]k]of] eGbfegb] pxf] la/fdl eP/ l6lr^a xl;k6n egf ul/Psf] ; dfrf/ ; g]. lj b]z uP/ k]s]kl5 t k]f]g ; Dks] klg lyPg . la; ]s xg]xG5 x]nf] / To; kl5 hfG5' eGb] lyPF. To; sf] b]0{ lbgk]5 t pxf]sf] b]xf]t g] eof], e]b]g] kf]0gf].

o; /l g]kf]n ; flxTosf Ps glfq, tl]g bhgegb] a9L s]tsf ; h]s, d]/f cf]b/0f] u'; s]0fk]; fb k/fh'n] ; f] k]/ e]b] enfs'; f/l ug] pxf]sf tl cd]no l; hgf]sf] ; f]E]kf]E ; f] j fbg / cWoog ug]7h] cleniff x]bf]x]b] To]f c] ; / g]dn]l pxf]sf] b]xf]t eof]. pxf; f] a; y pxf]sf /s]8(ePsf / gePsf ultsf af]/df klg w/} s'/f ug{ dg lyof]. cl3Nnf] e]b]df pxfh] klg ult; Eltsf af]/df s]x] s'/f ug]ePg . d]h] klg s'/f ug{ dg x]bf]x]b] To]f c] ; / klg ldn]g . vfn] ult af]x]ssf ; flxTosf s'/f dfq eP . e]b]df a? pxf]j]nf]j]hf / fhg]ltsf af]/df s'/f l's] gltf] b]z lauf/ elg/xg]xGyof]. nf]5, b]zsf af]/df ; w] lrg]t]f] Ing] ; l6fx?d]wo] Ps xfg]xf] b]zeSt slj tyf n]vs xg]xGyof] s]0fk]; fb k/fh'n] . pxf]sf] .nf]sultsf] cfnf]s] k: ts pxf]sf] xftaf6 lnP/ cWoog ug] d]/f Pp6f 0R5f cw'}/ /x]sf] s'/f cfh; Dd klg v6]s/xG5 .

W

**zAbfy{ k|sfzg]sf sfoqmdx?sf  
; a}lel8of]otf 5g\**

1. <https://www.youtube.com/Shabdartha Music SM>
2. <https://www.youtube.com/Shabdartha Prakashan>

## wdfdl{ :j fdl >lbj /fh cfrfo{ ✉ 8f= bjj bbj e68 .lbktū

kl7e1d

; dfh ; d'bf0x?sf] a:t l x]. o; n] efiff; ; flxTo; ; Eotf; ; +s[t cf1b l j leGg j : t'x?sf] pTklQ u/l sf] xG5, cyj f JolStsf] nj f0, vj f0, lxBlf0, afjh0 Cflb JolStTj n] p; sf] ; dfh / ; Eotfsf] kl/r0 afjs]sf] xG5 . ; dfh cfkm] lgdf0f xlbg, To; sf] nflu ; zSt kltcfj fgVofu Pj d\ ; dk0f ug{ ; Sg] lsl; dsf] JolSt x'g'kb5 . ; dfhnf0{ lj sl; t Pj d\ ; d'gt agfpg ; d'bf0 / To; df a; flj f; ug] JolStTj sf] 7hf eldsf /xG5 . ; dfhnf0{ ; a} lfgaf6 kltsh agfpg To; sf x/s c<sup>a</sup>ndf /x]sf JolStx?n] cf^gf] tx / tkSfaf6 nflu kg{ h]/l xG5, t / ; dfhdf a:g] x/s JolStsf] p; sf] sfu u/f0{ cf^g] lsl; dsf] xG5 . To; h] elgG5 . d'08] d'08] dtleGgNoxl JolSt leGgtfsf] sf/0fn] ubf{ ; dfhdf Ps?ktf cfpg ; Sbj . ; +f/df l j leGg dt, l; 4fGt, j fb tyf kloffnlx?sf] hGd ePsf] xG5 . dfG5] To; baf6 cgkfl0ft eP/ cf^gf] hlj g k4ltnf0{ cufl8 a9f0{ cfkm] klg cufl8 a95 . To:t} JolStx?df Ps x'g'xG5 :j fdl >lbj /fh cfrfoHo". cf^gf] hlj gnf0{ k/fksf/ / wfls] tyf cflwofTds l fq; fu ; DaGw u/v To; b]f lbnfHofg lbP/ nfufsf pxflsf] hlj g b]v/ dfG5] cfZroh] rlst klg xg] ub5 . pxff wfls] tyf cflwofTds Pj d\k/fksf/l dfq geP/ k]l b cflwofTds bzg; fu ; DaGw /fVg] JolStTj x'g'xG5 . pxflsf bzg; fu ; DaGwt s]tx? klg klsfz t 5g\ o; n]vdf pxflsf] hlj gdfly klsfz kfl/Psf] 5 . hlj g eGgfn] s'g] JolStsf] hGdb]v d[lokoGtsf ofj t\36gxf?sf] qmda4 kl:t't eGg] alemG5 . o; df s'g] JolSt l j z]fsf] hlj gsf ; Dk0f{ cfzs klf]sf] l j j /0f xG5 . hlj gdf sNkgfzlnsf / ej'stfh:tf s'fx?sf] ; 6&f JolStsf] hlj g; fu ; DaGwt oyfy{ 36gxf? g] d'Vo l j ifoj :t'sf ?kdf cfPsf xG5g\ j f: t j df eGg] xf] ej] JolSt l j z]fsf] hlj gsf ; Dk0f{ j f cfzs tYok0f{ 36gf p; sf dfgl; s klefj, cglej tyf lqmofsnfksf]

qmda4 l j j /0f ; l j : tf/ k]t't ul/Psf] uB /rgf g] hlj gl xf] . o; df JolSt l j z]fsf] hlj g; fu ; DaGwt 36gxf?sf] oyfy{ l j j /0f k]t't ug] g] hlj gsf] dh dd{ xf] eGg] s'f k]6 xG5 . o; n]vdf :j fdl >lbj /fh cfrfoHo5f lzlff, bl1ff, sfo{ ; j f, ; +sf/ ; f+s]ts, cflys, ; fdflhs flxTo cflb l j j w l j ifox?df k]sfz kfg] klof; ul/Psf] 5 .

j̄zk/Dk/f / hGd tyf :yfg

:j fdl >lbj /fh cfrfoHo5f] hGd l j \* @ )) ! ; fn r]q @& ut]sf lbg uf]vf l hNnfdf ePsf] xf] . pxflsf] kVofhl ynf] dWodf-rn lflqsf] uf]vf l hNnf xf] . uf]vf l hNnfdf a; flj f; ub]cfPsf a]fxd0fx?df pxflx?sf] kl/j f/ klg Ps xf] . pxflsf lktfsf] gfd /Tggfy pkfWofo xf] eg] dftfsf] gfd nldlbj l pkfWofo xf] . uf]vfdf a:g] w/] a]fxd0fx?dfWo] :j fdl sf j̄zk/Dk/f ef/āfh uf]qsf] s]ndf hGdg'ePsf] xf] . pxflsf k]vfx? l j åt\ k/Dk/fsf b]i6n] ; +sf/ ; DkGg tyf st]olgi7 a]fxd0f dflgg'xG5 . :j fdl cfrfo]sf lktf /Tggfy pkfWofo ; +s[t effsf ; fdfGo l j åf\ t/g]ts cfr/0f tyf euj b]Stsf b]i6n] gfd rn]sf klo8t x'g'xGyof] . cf^gf ; Gtfgx?nf0{ s]nflrt cfr/0fdf nufP/ ; +sf/ ; DkGg u/fpg' cf^gf st]o 7fg] /Tggfyn] cf^gf ; Gtfgx? s]nflrt cfr/0fdf nufP/ ; +sf/ ; DkGg u/fpg] sfodf s]o klg s; / 5f8g]ePsf] lyPg . kl/0ffd tM :j fdl >lcfrfoHo" klg st]olgi7 lktfsf cfr/0f lgi7 tyf ; +sf/ ; DkGg Pj d\k/fksf/l u0fn] kl/k0f{ ; Gtfg eP/ b]vg]eo] . lktf /Tggfy / dftf nldlbj lsf] dflxn] 5f/fsf ?kdf hGdg'ePsf pxflsf] g]fq cg'; f/ . b]j clf/af6 /flvPsf] kf0G5 . pxflsf s]nk/f]xt ; flxTosf /fh]j / b]j sf]b]fsf k'vf] xg\ /fh]j /sf lktf xl/eSt b]j sf]fn] ; j fdl cfrfo]sf gfd/0f / j ]taGw ; +sf/ u/l sf lyP . :j fdl cfrfo]sf lktf cfl6nf, ; fx; l, l j Bf / zf:qn] cn^s]t JolSt x'g'xGyof] . cf^gf ; dfhsf k]ti7t klo8t ; fw' :j ej sf pxffHofjtif tyf sd]sf08 l j ifodf lgk0f x'g'xGyof] . cf^gf s]n k/Dk/fdf rnl cflwofTds r]tgf / g]ts lzlff klg k]bfg ug]xGyof] eGg] s'f kfl/j fl/s tyf c]o JolStx?af6 kl:6Psf] 5 . lszf]fj :yfdf g] nldlbj l; fu j j flxS hlj gdf uff; Psf pxflsf # 5f/f / @ 5f/l u/l kfr ; Gtfgs] hGd ePsf] kf0G5 . kfr ; GtfgdWo] :j fdl >lbj /fh cfrfo]sf hGd dflxn] kq tyf t]; f] ; Gtfg

/Tgsf ?kdf ePsf xl . pxfslf ufkfn gfd Ps bfh' / dbf gfd Ps lbb xgxt5 eg] an/fd gfd ef0 / /fhsdf/l gfdsl Ps alxgl klg xgxt5 . o; ksf/ pxfslf kfl/j fl/s k7el xbf{k/Dkl/t wfls , ; fdflhs, cWoofTds rjtgsf] cfbzsf ?kdf c8sf] b]v5 . cf^gf stolgi7 lzltf cfdafsf] kfl/j fl/s /vbvdf x'sg'ePsf : j fdl df s'hflrt ; +sf/, cfbz / pb/ JolStj sf] 5fk kb] cfPsf] pxfhf0{cfhsf] o; wfls tyf ; fdflhs prf0df klg ; lhnf] ePsf] xl eGg ; lsG5 .

## j fNofj :yf tyf lzlf / k; f

dfgj hlj gsf kd'v rf/ cj :yfdw] afNofj :yf kfyls dx]j k0{r/0f xl . o; cj :yfdf dfg5]sf hlj gdf ; fdflhs, kfl/j fl/s, wfls, cflys, g]ts, cWoofTds cflb sf/0fn] k]tolf j f k/f]lf ?kdf eldsf v]n]sf xG5g\ . afNofj :yfsf] ; ^nt tyf p; sf] /vbvn] afnssf x/s sf0nf0{klefj kf/]sf] 5 . :j fdl >lbj /fhHo5]afNofj :yf ufvf] lhNnfdf Jotlt ePsf] lyof] . ; fdflhs, kfl/j fl/s, wfls, g]ts tyf cWoofTds cflbsf] klefj af6 : j fdl klg c5't /xg'ePg . km:j ?k pxfbd k9/ 7h] JolSt aGgb5 eGg] ejf x? ; Nanfpg yfn]sf] kf0G5 . 7h] k]tli7t / ; Eo kl/j f/df x'sg'ePsf pxfslf cWoofdk]tsf] lrGtg afNofj :yfb]v g] knfPsf] lyof] eGg] s/f pxfslf] sygaf6 kli6 ePsf] 5 . :j fdl >lbj /fhHo5] h6d gkfndf /f0ff zf; gsf] cGtofj :yfdf ePsf] lyof] . To; cj :yfdf gkfnsf cGo lhNnf?df lzlfssf] nflu Tolt ; xh cj :yf geP klg ufl/vfdf eg] Ps b0{kf7zfnfx? vflnPsf] kf0G5 . :j fdl cfrfo]sf] cIf/f/De eg] rf/ j if]sf] pd/df pxfslf lktfaf/f cf^g] 3/df ePsf] lyof] . k15 pxfh] :yfglo kf7zfnfdf ; fdf6o lzlf u]0f ug]ePsf] lyof] . ; fg] pd/b]v euj b&lSt / cWoofTds lrGtgdf nf]g'ePsf pxfh] ufpB/df x'g] wfls sf0qmdx?df hflbf Toxxf k108tx?sf] k]rgn] cWoofTds rjtgsf / ; fdflhs ; jf k/fksf/l ejf gfh: tf ejf x? h6d]sf x'g\ afNofj :yfb]v g] euj b]lnfn] cfsif0f aGgePsf : j fdl Ho"wfld] k]rg tyf ; T; ^n >j 0f ug{cf^g] ufpb]v w/} 6f9f 6f9f; Dd klg hfg] ug]GYof] . gkfnsf] /fhg]ts cl:y/tfsf sf/0f / ufpB/df pRr lzlfssf] cefj ePsf] pxfh] hgsk/sf] 1fgsk ; +sf] dxflj Bfnodf cWoog ug]ePsf] lyof] . To; eGbf cufl8 pxfh]

kfylds ; +sf] lzlf ufvf] lhNnfdf v; f]sf u0fzk] fb coffaf6 u]0f ug]ePsf] xl . u0fzk] fb coff sxffy] j Bfylx? ; +sf] k9]sf lg]Df cfpf] . h; dW] j f; b]j lqkf7l klg Ps lyP . j f; b]j lqkf7lsf af/df u0fzk] fb coff u]sf] syg s]lyof] eg]. slxNo} gk9] ?vsf 6Kkfdf uP/ al; /xg] t/ kf7 ; 'gfpbf ; a]ebf /fdfl] ; 'gfpbg] ubf] . ; +sf] kf]Des cWoog cf^g] u]lhNnfdf] xl; n ug]ePsf : j fdl ln] hgsk/ wfddf s]xl ; do ; +sf] lzlf xl; n ug]ePsf] lyof] . pxfhgsk/wfddf lzlf xl; n ubf] ToxL : j fdl >lhgbg cfrfo] k j )of] wd]df bl]lf x'g'ePsf] lyof] . !% j if]sf] slnnf] pd/df j )of] wd]df bl]lf x'g'ePsf] pxfh] j xf/sf] b/e^nf] j Zj l] Bfnoaf6 s]lf cf7 k/l]f pQl0f ug]ePsf] lyof] . j Zj l] Bfnosf] k/l]f / k9f0af6 ; Gtli6 gldn]k15 : j fdl cfrfo] agf/; k] yfg ug]ePsf] lyof] .

j # !& ; fndf agf/; k] z ug]ePsf : j fdl ln] Toxxf/xbf l] leGg cf>dx?df /x/ ; j f ug]ePsf] lyof] . pxfslf] :fj fefj / ldx]gt b]M/ cfcf^g] cf>ddf a:g Toxflsf d7fwLzx? : j fdl lnf0{ cfu]x ubf] . j # !\* ; fndf agf/; k] z ug]ePsf : j fdl >lbj /fhHo"; Dk0ffgb ; +sf] j Zj l] Bfno cGt]tsf] /fdg'h ; +sf] dxflj Bfnodf egf] e0{ Toxflaf6 cfrfo] Ddsf] c]krfl/s cWoog k/f ug]ePsf] lyof] . Pp6f l] ifodf c]krfl/s cWoog k/f ug]ePsf] lyof] . Pp6f l] ifodf c]krfl/s cWoog k/f ul/ Sbf klg dgdf k9] w]sf] k/f gePsf] / ; fdflhs ; j f ug] x]t'n] pxfh] k'gM ToxL j Zj l] Bfnodf cfo] j b] l] ifodf cfrfo] Ddsf] cWoog ; DkGg ug]eof] . b]0{l] ifodf l8u] ug]ePsf : j fdl hl cWoogsf] tyf l8u]sf] ; ^n of a9fpg rfxg]G]Yof] ; fy} 1fgsf] dfqfnf0{ a9fpg t] ; ] k6s j ]bf]t bzg l] ifodf klg cfrfo] Ddsf] cWoog k/f ug]eof] . h] gsf] nfd] ; do cWoogdf Jotlt ug]ePsf pxfh] ; g\!(&^ df ; Dk0f cfrfo] k/l]f k/f ug]ePsf] lyof] / cfrfo] k/f ePsf] j if] pxfslf] nuzlntf l] aQf / k] />dnf0{ b]M/ ToxL j Bfnodf k]Wofks k] fdf lgo]St l]b0Psf] lyof] . : j fdl Ho"wfld] gkfndf ; +sf] j Zj l] Bfnosf] : yfkgf xg]alQs] t]sf]nlg lzlfdf] >leb] zdfh] gkfn cfpf / l] Zj l] Bfno ; DdfNg cfu] u]sf lyP t/ : j fdl hl gkfn cfpf rfxg'ePg . dx]b] ; +sf] j Zj l] Bfnodf cfpbf /fhg]ts l]vrf]tfg] / l] aQsf] sb/ gx/g] eGg] pxfslf] b]bz] ; f]rn] agf/; af6 gkfn cfpf /]sf] 6

ul/of]. h; sf] kl/0ff : j ?k pxfleq ; jfefj / wflds ; b&fj /lx/Xof]. ; fob lzIfdGqln] lbPsf] hflu/sf] cfb]zdf kij ]z u/lsf] eP ; jfdl cfrfo{sf] lj áQfsf] sb/ geP/ /fhg]ts sb/ dfq xGyof] ls < : jfdlHo'sf] Tofu, tk:of, ; jfefj, kij rg ug] lfdtf, sl7g zf:qsf] ; /n JofVofn] ubf] tTsfnlg ; dodf agf/; df a:g] lj áfgx? klg rlst kg] ubf] . log] lj z]ftfn] ubf] agf/; df a:g] g]kfnl k]Nofks, lj Bfy] /fhglit1 cflb klefj t lyP / pxfhnf0{g]kfnf Nofpg tof/ ul/b] lyof] .

**g]kfn cfudg**

k]l]p lxGbWd] ; +sf/áf/f lgb]zt dfgj hlj gsf !^ ; +sf/dW] dx]j k]0f] pkgog ; +sf/ lj \*; \* @)) ( df ePk15 lj BfWoo g ug] lg:sg]ePsf : jfdl cfrfo{ k]gM Psk6s lj Bfy] sfnf hflu/ vfg cf^gf] ul]gu/ k]lg]ePsf] lyof] . k/Gt' pxfhnf0{ ; ft fl/s dfx / j] flxs hlj gn] lvRg ; sg] . pxfleqsf] j]yf] efj n] : jfdlhlnf0{ cfhlj g ; fdflhs ; jfdf nfuf/ a]xdr]o{ hlj g Jotlt ug{ k]l/t u]of] . h; n] ubf] upf]sf] lz]fs k]; f 5f]8/ k]gM agf/; kij ]z ug]ePsf] xf] . tTsfnlg ; dodf la]k]sf]p/fnf ef/tdf lgj f]; t hlj g Jotlt ul//x]sf lyP . Tof] ; do /fhglits lv]rtfqlsf] ; do klg lyof] . lj le]g /fhglits v]dfsf g]tx? agf/; df lyP / cf^gf kf6l]sf] ; ^n7g dha't kfb]lyP . : jfdl >lbj] /fh cfrfo{ho]hf0{ klg cf^gf] v]dfdf n]hfg] bfp klg grn]sf xf]pg\ k/Gt' To; df s'g] lbnr:kl gePsf sf/0f pxfdf s'g] kl/j tg cfPg / cf^gf] cWofTd lr]tgk]t 3gle't eP/ nflg'eof] .

lj \*; \* @) #\* ; fnfd agf/; df a:g] lj áfgx?n] wd]sf k]rf/k]; f/ x]t'; jfdl cfrfo{ho]hf0{g]kfn k7fpg] cleofg rnfpg nflg'eof] . h; df hgfb]g cfrfo{ d]Stgfy cfrfo{ dw'; bg cfrfo{ j f; b]j cfrfo{ zflnu]d cfrfo{ nufot yk] JolStsf] ; xeflutf lyof] . g]kfn cfpg]k] { : jfdl cfrfo{ho]j s]xl zt{/fVgePsf] lyof] . h; dW] klxnf] >j]0f] kl/ib]sf] : yfkf] xg]kg] wflds k]rf/k]; f/sf nflu ; a] hgf nflukg] j]bj] Bf>dsf] : yfkf] xg]kg]h: tf zt]x? kfngf xg] k]ta4tf ePk15 : jfdl cfrfo{ho]"lj =; \* @) #\* ; fnfd >lndlgf/fo0f dlGb/ wgu9ldf cfpg]ePsf] lyof] . tTsfnlg ; dodf wgu9lsf s]xl JolSt lj z]ifn] >j]0f] ; Dk]bf / >lndlgf/fo0f dlGb/nf0{ 3Dffsf] bl]6n] xg] ubf] .

lj \*; \* @) #\* ; fnfd j]zf]v k]0f]dfsf lbg >lndlgf/fo0f dlGb/sf] lj lwj t] : yfkf] ePk15 Tox]f b]gs kij rg sfo]qmd rNg] ubf]of] . : jfdlhlnf] Tof] c]h: j lk]0f]lb]o kij rgn] Tox]f sf] JolStx?nf0{la:t/]k]lefj t kf/]sf] b]v]G5 . dlGb/sf] cfo; ft klg lgDg:t/sf] xl]bf dlGb/df cf]5]fpg] r6f0{ / vfgf ksfp]g] ef]Bf]s]fx?sf] s]xl klg a]gb]fa:t lyP] . To; c]j : yfdf Ps lbg c~rnfwlz /Tgaxfb/ u]z^a dlGb/df bz]g ug{cf]p]bf : jfdlhlnf] kij rg, nuzlntf, Tofu, wflds cf:yf, cf]wofTds lgi7f, ; fdflhs ; j f, ul/alk]tsf] ; xofu / ; b&fj af6 clt k]f]gg xb} & xhf/ ; k]p]ff ; xofu u/]sf lyP . : jfdlhlnf] syg cg'; f/ o; /l kij rg, wflds ; b&fj / ; fdflhs ; j faf6 k]lefj t e0{dlGb/df ; xofu ug]k]lxnf] JolSt pg]xg\ : jfdl >lbj] /fh cfrfo{ho]h]la:tf/]la:tf/]dlGb/sf]cfo; ft]sf] af/df, j]bj] Bf>dsf] : yfkf]sf] af/df ; f]rg yfNg'eof] / ufp]ufp]df uP/ wflds kij rg lbg yfNg'eof] . : jfdlhlnf] of] cb]et k]lefaf6 k]lefj t e0{ dlGb/nf0{ yk] bf]gb]t Jox? k]f]kt xg yfn] h; n] dlGb/sf] b]gs Joj xf/nf0{ ; xh lgsf; lbof]. lj =; \* @) \$) ; fnfd : jfdlhlnf]j]bj] Bf>dsf] : yfkf] u/l a]xd0f j 6'sx?nf0{u]z^s]hlo k4lt cg'; f/ lgi7f] fg\agfP/ j]bj]Woo, ; +s]t Jofs/0f, cd/sf]z cflbsf] cgfkrfl/s kf7zfnf ; z^ ug]eof] . agf/; sf] ; Dk]0ffg]b ; +s]t lj z]j] Bf]nodf : yfol ; /sf/l tna e0f vfo{hlj g Jotlt ul//xg]ePsf : jfdlhlnf0{k6s k6s agf/; sf] j ftfj /0f tyf ; v]n] tflg/x]sf] lyof] k/Gt' k/f]ksf/fof kmn]gt j]ffm]sf] efj gfn] cf]t k]ft xg]ePsf : jfdlhln] cfk]rh:t] k]lefj fg\ lgi7f] fg\ hg]z]St hGdfpgk5{e]g] /fi6]f]b] / s]n]of0fsf/l ; f]r cg'; f/ To; sf] lj sf; df lg/Gt/ tg, dg / j rgn] nflu/xg]eof] . kmn:j ?k c]h >lndlgf/fo0f dlGb/s] gfdn] ; a] s'/fsf] 1ft x]G5 . wflds ; b&fj /f]6]k]d / cf]wofTds k]l]off a]f]8/xg] : jfdlhlnf] csf] nf]slk]otf / ; fdflhs k]l]ti7f]sf] kf6f] cfo]j]b]n] ln0/x]sf] 5 . j]flgs / lj le]g cf]w]gs cf]f]wlaf6 yk] z]k]ff vr{u/] 7]s xg g; s]sf JolStx?nf0{ cfo]j]b] c]f]wl u/] 7]s agfpg] t/ To; sf] ; j f lg]z]Ns u/] j fkt pxfhnf0{ cem a9l df]G5]x?n] z]rfpsf] kf0G5 . : jfdlhln] st] a]f]x/ hfg] s]/f lg:s]bf k]lxnf]g] Tox]f]l le]g /flusf df]G5]x? k]t]l]ff ul//x]sf x]G5]g] To; sf/0f s] a%g ; ls]G5 eg] : jfdl cfrfo{sf nf]slk]otfsf d]vo tlg kf6f 5g]M ld7f; o]Qm kij rg, u/la b]M]lnf0{ lg]z]Ns cf]f]wl]krf/ /

cfafn a|xdrf/l hlj g .

elg5, ; f/df dflg; ; u afRg] snf cnu cnu xg5 . sf xl  
.ofj t\hlj]t\ \v+hlj]t\c0f+s[j f 3[t+lkj]t\sf ej gfn] affr]sf xg5g\  
eg] sf xl .wd]pf xlgl] t/ : j fdhl]sf hlj gdf s] s'/fs] 1ft 5 eg]  
pxfl] ; bj goff dfu]sf lgdf]ub]To; hfo{ km/fisnf] agfPs] / ; a]hfo{  
lxBj ; lhnf] agfPs] b]vG5 . k]o]s JolStnf] wd] cfbz, g]ts /  
; Tos] kydf lxBj k]/t ug] Psdfq celi6 sd] ePsf : j fdhl]clxn]  
hlj gsf] p0/f4df xg]xG5 . o; ; dodf pxfl] l] legg 7fpdf wld]s  
d7dlgb/sf] lgdf]u/fpb} xg]xG5 . ; Dk0f] cf]f; lo lhDdf ln0{ lg]zNs  
lz]ff, a:gvfg / nfpq; dlt lbP/ JolStTj lgdf]u/]sf pxfl]sf s]xl  
lj Bfy] ? g]fn ; +s]t lj zj lj Bfno / lq=lj -df k]wofks ul//x]sf 5g\  
egl s]xl c]wofd dfu]df nf]u/wld]s kj rg tyf k]/f0fx? afRg] sf] /  
JolSt ag]sf]df g]lj Bfy] ? nfo{x]y/ ; Gtli6 l]ng] ; j fdhl] cf]g] p2]o  
k]/f ePsf]df gf/ln] ; Gtfg k]nk]k15 ; xh] k]; j j ]bgf la; [ em] l] #,\*@#( ; fnlt/sf] >ln l]dlgf/fo0f dlgb/ / 3'gy j ]bj] Bf>ds] : ykgf  
tyf lj sf; df kfPs] b]l]vnfo{ ; vdf kl/0ft u/]sf] 7x]fpgxG5 . cfhlj g  
a|xdr]df /xg] k]0f u/y ; fl] tyf u]xfotu u/l u]v]f]af6 ; b]/k]zrds] wgu9lnf]j f ; Dk0f] ; b]/k]zrdb]f; lnf] cf]g] hlj g ck]f ug]ePsf  
; j fdhl] cf]g] lziox?nfo{g] ; Gtfgs] ? kdf xg]xG5 . g]fnst &&  
lhNnf / ef/t]sf lj legg efuaf6 cfP/ lz]ffwoog ug] lj Bfy] ?  
; j fdhl]lnf] cf]g] dftflktfe]bf a]l df]g] ub]5g\

cf]g]u]s]ns]c]woogkzrft]lg s]b]t]j Bfy]hf]pRrlz]ffsf] ; Dk0f] vr] a]xf]y : j fdhl]ln] slx]no] ltg] g; lsg] c0f nufpg]ePsf] 5 . cf]g] b]h]df dgj hlj gnf] ; bj c]s]lxt / ; dfh; j] fdv vr] ug]ePsf : j fdhl] jf:tj df z's:j ? k] j y]lo /u/l; s xg]xG5 . hlj gdf slx]no] klg c]wofd dfu]df glxBj] wld]s cf]yf u]dfPsf JolSt klg : j fdhl]sf JolStTj , Tofu, tk:of, g]i7s sd] nufot c]o s/f b]v/y wld]s dfu]df lx]sf klg kf0G5g\ o; sf sltko pbfx/0f wgu9lnf] PnPg]f]sdf kfpg ; ls]G5 . bj lo z]St kfpg]ePsf : j fdhl]sf hlj gdf &^ j ; Gt kf/ ul/; Sbf klg ; fl]j s vfgkfgn] ubf] ; bj o]fj : yfs] h:tf] klg rg ug] cb]t z]St kfpg ; ls]G5 . ; fl]j s vfgkfgn] ubf] ; bj Ps]gf ; /x/xg] ls]G5 e]g] s'/fs] pbfx/0f a]g]ePsf : j fdhl]

hlj g eg]sf] ; a]s]if]x] . ; a]s]if]n]hlj gdf kl/j t]g Nofp]5, t; y{; a]s]if]af6 g] ; dfhdf k]tli7t a]g] c]j ; / ldNb]5 . cf]g] : j fy]sf] nflu ul/Psf] ; a]s]if]h]hlj g l] gf; sf] alh /f]b]5 eg] ; dfhs] nflu ul/Psf] ; a]s]if] dflg; nf]0 prf0df k]f]ofpg] sf] ub]5 e]g] ; fl]f0 /f]Vg]xG5 . ; fdhs] nflu ; Dk0f] hlj g vr]g]ePsf pxff cem] tg, dg / j rgn] ; fdflhs sf]ofdf nflu kg]ePsf] 5 .

### fdf]hs tyf ; flx]tos ultij lw

cfafn a|xdrf/l : j fd] b]j /f] cfr]o{ ; fdf]hs sf]ofdf cf]g] l] Bfy] hlj gdf g] nflu kg]ePsf] x] . dfgj hlj gsf rf/ cf]>d -a|xdr]o{ ufx] y, j fgk] y, ; Gof; \_ dWo] a|xdr]o{ cf]>dnf]0{ u]x0f ug]ePsf : j fdhl] cf]g] : j hg / 0i6ldqx]sf] ; + u]f6 w]/} 6f9f / xl euj t\sf]ofdf nflu kg]ePsf] t/ euj t\ j]f ; u; u] dfgj ; j]f klg lg/gt/ ?kdf cufl8 a9fpb} hfg]ePsf] kf0G5 . cf]g] hlj g g] ; dfh; j]f / euj b]l]stdf ck]f ug]ePsf pxfl] s]b]t]7fpdf ; 3; +yf lj Bfno / cf]>dx]sf] nflu nfv]f]rgbf lbg]ePsf] 5 ltgs]j |4 / l]sf; sf nflu ; Ktfx j frg u/y cy] ; a]s]ng klg ul/lbg]ePsf] 5 . : j fd] b]j /f] cfr]o{ g]kfn]sf] ; b]/k]zrdb]v lnP/ ; b]/k] { Ddsf s]b]f]lhNnf]x]df klg rg]sf dfl]odaf6 cf]yf ; a]s]ng u/fpg]ePsf] kf0G5 . pxfdf g]t]j l]ng ; Sg] l]fdtf klg lgs] a9l b]v]psf] 5 . lj =,\*@#\* ; fndf g]kfn klg jz u/k]zrft]yfk]g]ePsf] clvn g]kfn >j]ojf] k]/ifb]sf] xfn; Dd klg c]wof /x/xg]ePsf] 5 eg] lj zj lx]gb] dx] ; 3sf] klg lhNnf c]wof /x/xg]ePsf] b]v]G5 . pxfl]s] ; f]l]fdf >ln l]dlgf/fo0f, dlgb/ wgu9l, /fwf]l]0f dlgb/ dx]b]lg]u/ , /fdhfgsl dlgb/ sf]x]nk/, zflnu]f] n]dl- gf/fo0f dlgb/ >l]k/ , n]dlgf/fo0f dlgb/ a]nf]ldf clxn] klg lg]to k]hfc]fhf; lxt b]jgs ; fw; Gt, dx]fdf tyf e]sthg]x]sf] ; j]f ; Ts]f/ e0/x]sf] kf0G5 . ol k]fr dlgb/x]sf] b]jgs vr]wfg] Toxf]cfPsf ; Gt dx]fdf tyf e]sthg a; B]h]n ; Dk0f] s'/fs] lhDdf l]ng] cfr]o{ Ps sl7g sf]o{x] t/ klg : j fdhl]ln] ; xh To; nf]0{k]f]kfg]ePsf] 5 . ol % d7dlgb/sf] ; f]fs a]fx]s g]g]Hof]t ; 3, ck]fa] ; 3, /fli6o d7dlgb/ dx] ; 3, e]j g]Z/l dlgb/ wgu9lh]tf ; fdf]hs ; 3 ; yfx]sf bftf tyf cfhlj g ; b)o /x/xg]ePsf] b]v]G5 .

; fdflhs sfo{sf ultlj lw; u} ; j fdl cfrfo{sf} ; flxltos k|7el<sup>d</sup>  
 klg cufl8 a9]sf kf0G5 . ; dfhdf /fd] sfosf lgGb<sup>f</sup> ug] sfosf k/fk{  
 sfnb]v g} rIncfPsf xl . ; +s[tdf .afXd0ff] afXd0f+b]6)f Zj fgj t\  
 3'3'fot] eGg Pp6f syg 5 . Toxl sygdf eg] em h:t} ; j fdlhln]  
 u/]sf ; fdflhs sfo{df ; dfhdf k108tx?n] cf^gf] ; j fy[k]t{ ug] wd{  
 l]k/l]t sfo{ tyf cleJolSt lbg] u/]sf 5g\ ; j fdlhln] lgMzNs k'/f0f-  
 j frg u/]y ; dfh l]sf; df 6j] f k]ofpb] cf^gf] /f]hl/f]6l uDg] / cfkml  
 tn kg] 7fg] ; j fdlhlsf l]j 4df cfj fh p7fPsf 5g\ tl cf^gf l]j 4  
 p7]sf cfj fhnf0{cfrfo{hl]n] ts]sf dflwodaf6 v08g ub]To; sf] kli6  
 k]df0f ug]ePsf] 5 . o; /l ; fdflhs tyf wflds ; b&fj vNaNofpg  
 cleJolStnf0{ gfhj fk] kfg{ ; j fdlhlsf] bfz]gs l]fdf k]k]6t ePsf] 5 .  
 ol bfz]gs k]k]6g g} ; j fdlhlsf] ; flxltos JolStTj sf] kf6] xl .  
 ; j fdlhlsf bzg; DaGwl kfr s]tx?df b]vf k/]sf 5g\ tl s]t x]g! =  
 l]j åt\efnf0{ p]flwg @=bzg kl/ro Ps ej# pbf/ klqsf] cg]bf/  
 cg]xf/ \$= : j wd{ lg0fb Ps ej]gt % ; j wd{ lg0fb a]xb&f]gt .

ol s]tx? bzg; u ; DaGwt 5g\ . l]j åt\efdf pb]flwg eGg]  
 k':ts g]kfnf] ePsf] l]j åfg]x?sf] ; ef; u ; DaGwt s]t xl . o; df  
 ; j fdlhln] l]j åt\efdf p7]sf ts]x?nf0{ bfz]gs k]df0f l]bP/ kli6  
 ug]ePsf] 5 . o; ; efdf df] xf/l / zfsfxf/ ; DaGwl ts]x? / j]0fj  
 wd{ DaGwl ts]x? k]t't ePsf 5g\ zfsfxf/l / j]0fj wd{sf] dlxdfs] af]/df  
 1fg u/fpb] em7] afh]y wflds ; b&fj wldNofpg] k]pf; u/]sfdf  
 r]6nf] Jo^aNo / bl/nf] emk8 dfg]ePsf] 5 . pxflsf] bf]; l]j s]tdf bz]gsf]  
 kl/ro u/f0Psf] 5 . o; k':tsdf jf; tl]j s bz]gsf] kl/ro a%g / k'/fgf]  
 ejdnf0{Toflg cf]u] ul/Psf] 5 . ; j fdlhlsf] tl]; l]j k':ts pbf/ klqsf]sf  
 cg]bf/ cg]xf/df klg l]j åt\efdf p7]sf k]zgsf] h]fk] k]t't ePsf] 5 .  
 k]0ff]gb] 9^a]nn] df] fx]l]sf k]fdf l]bPsf cleJolStsf] v08gdf o;  
 s]tsf] h]Gd ePsf] xl . ; j fdlhlsf ol s]tx? ; flxltos c]o l]j wf; u  
 ; DaGwt geP/ s]j n bzg; u ; DaGwt ePsf]n] ; j fdlhlsf] l]j wf bzg  
 dfq b]vf k/]sf] 5 . l]j leGg ; flxltos/x?sf s]tsf] el]dsf, kqklqsfdf  
 wd{j]bbzg cf]b n]vn] pxflsf] ; dfnf]rslo l]fdf k]t't u/]sf] 5 .

; j fdlhL : j R5Gbtj fbl ; flxtonf0{efj g]lds / snf]ds au]sf  
 ?kdf dfq x]g]x]G5 . g]kfnl ; flxltosf kl/isf/j fbl wf/fsf yfng]st{

tyf dflwldds tyf cfwlgssfnsf ; l]t' n]vgfyaf6 a9l k]eflj t : j fdlhL  
 dxfs]j b]j sf]fsf] zfs]tn dxfs]onf0{ l]j åQf s]Nkgf / efj gfsf]  
 uf]a]nsf] ?kdf x]g]x]G5 . cfkmlh0{ n]vgfy / b]j sf]fsf] s]tx?d]w]o]  
 n]vgfysf Ctlj rf / t?0ftk; ln] c]to]t} dg 5f]Psf] s]'f ug]x]G5 .  
 ; j fdlhL n]vgfy kf]8]n, dfwj l]3ld/ ; flgfy l; UBfn tyf e]j cof]nsf  
 s]tx?n] cfkmlg] dg 5f]Psf] atfpq]x]G5 . ; +s[ ; flxtdf dxfs]j  
 sf]lnbf; / >lxif]sf s]tn] cfkmlg] dg 5f]Psf] atfpq]x]G5 .

### ej]of :j ejf / ejr

cfafn a]Xdrf/L : j fdl b]j /f]h cfrfo{sf] ej]of g]Ps l]sl; dsf]  
 k]f ag]sf] 5 . 7fp]fp]df x]gl k]j rg, k]f0f j frg, l]j åt\ef ; Dd]ng  
 cf]lbd] ; b]j l]x]8/xg' ; j fdl cfrfo{sf] b]gl]gbgl xl . To; sf]of pxflsf]  
 g]kfnf] s]0ff]l k]b]za]fx]s c]o k]g]kfn ej]of ug]ePsf] 5 . ; fy]  
 l]j B]Woo]gsf] l]fq ef/t ePsf] / ; do ; dodf ; ef; Dd]ng u]f]7l tly]bfqf  
 tyf wflds k]rf/ k]f/df ef/tsf ; a]k]gt tyf 7N7hf zx/sf] klg  
 ej]of ug]ePsf] 5 . pxflsf] ; Dk]0f]h]j g ej]ofdf lat]sf] b]Vg ; ls]G5 .  
 gj hft l]zz]n] wt]fdf h]GdlnP k]5 p; df cf]dfsf] sf]vd] 5]bf]v g]  
 h]j g / hut]sf af]/df h]f]g p]t; 'stf / j]rsf]l]j sf; a]9]h]G5 . k]f/j fl/s  
 j ftf] /fdf x]s]sf] / u]s]h]lo j ftf] /fdf x]s]sf df]G5]df w]/ k]sf/sf  
 le]gtf kfpg ; ls]G5 . afNofj : yfsf]j ftf] /0fn] JolStsf] JolStTj lgdf]f  
 tyf : j ejf nf0{l]gdf]f ub]5 . l]z]ff, wd{ g]ts cfr/0f tyf c]Wof]dsf]  
 Hof]tk'-h k]u]sf] af]Xd0f k]f/j f]/df h]Gdg]ePsf : j fdlhL afNofj : yfdf  
 Hof]bh; f] k]f/j fl/s j ftf] /0f gkfP/ u]s]h]lo tyf af]x0 j ftf] /fdf  
 x]s]g]ePsf] xl . cf]Wof]ds, wflds, g]j]7s JolStx?sf] ; ^a]tn]  
 ; j fdlhlsf] : j ejf klg To:t} a]g] uPsf] 5 . u]de] / l]dn]g; f/ : j ejf sf  
 ; j fdlhlsf] h]lp8fn c]lnf] u]f]l] tyf k]tnf] 5 . h]j gdf ; w]Ps]sf; sf]  
 k]x/gdf /x]g]ePsf : j fdlhlsf] Psdfq k]x/g w]fl] tyf b]f]y/-r]f]a]b]l xl .  
 pxflsf] o; k]x/gn] ; fbf h]j g tyf pRr l]j rf/nf0{ em]nsf]Psf] 5 .  
 ; j fdlhlsf] csf] ; j ejf slx]n} klg cfkmlg] l]zionf0{s]g]sf] gc]x]pgf]  
 klg /x]sf] 5 . cf] gf]nflu cfkmlg]ug]5{eGg]df]g]f af]Sg]ePsf : j fdlhln]  
 cf] gf n]uf sk]8f cfkmlg] w]Psf] k]m h]la?j fx? cfkmlg] /f]ksf] af/l]df  
 cfkmlg] sf] u/]sf] udnf 0To]lbdf cfkmlg] kf]gl l]bPsf] l]t]glx?sf] u]f]8d]hdf

j hōgtl & ; #d/of c<sup>a</sup>s ^

nfūlsf] uf]; j fdf klg cfkni nfūlsf] bNgjx? cfzro{ rlst xg] ub5g\ of] : j fdhlslsf] ; fg] vsf] : j ejf x] eGg] s/f pxf] sf] ; a&t u/sf JolStx?af6 yfx ePsf] 5 . u'z s'ndf k9g] cfPsf lj Bfyl] sf] cfly] s cj : yf x]/ ltglx?nf0{ rlxP cg] f/ cfly] s ; d:of 6fg] ; xof] df] cfPsf blg bMlsf] cefj nf0{k/f ul/lbg'h: tf sf] of6 : j fdhlh] c; fW] bofn' xg] xg] 5 eGg] s/f cj ut xg] 5 . afNofj : yfb] v g] wfl] s lflqdf nf] g'ePsf] : j fdhlslsf] wfl] s k] rf/k] ; f/ ug] 7fpf 7fpdf wd] zfnf dlgb/ tyf j frgfnox?sf] lgdf] ug] / df] g] hl] g] ; wf/sf] nflu ; t; a&, k] rg uf] 7l ; ~rfng ug] / x] sf] 5 / clxn] klg To:t] sf] of6 nflu kg] ePsf] 5 . lj leGg zf: qx?sf] d] yg ug] / To; sf] lgrf] 8 lbb] eStx?nf0{ cWo] d dfu] cu] ; u/fpg] : j fdhlslsf] Psdfq celi6 /x] sf] 5 . ox] g] : j fd] cfrfo] sf] z] r klg xf] .

### Ddfg tyf k'/:sf/

tlg bzsb] v xfn; Dd ; fdflhs ; j f cWo] of] Tds tyf wfl] s k] rf/k] ; f/df lg/Gt/ nflu kg] ePsf] : j fdhlh] xfn; Dd yk] dfg; Ddfg kfpg'ePsf] 5 . : j fd] cfrfo] sf] lj aQfsf] sb/ g] kfndf Tol] w] xg] ; s] sf] 5g] . : j fdhlh] lj aQf; fdflhs ; j f tyf wfl] s Pj d] cWo] of] Tds lf] qdf k] of] Psf] ofubfgsf] sb/ ub] pxf] hf0{ lg] g In] vt k'/:sf/ tyf ; Ddfgn] ; Ddfgt ul/Psf] 5 M

!=>l >l !)\* sf] pkfw @=uf] kf] nf] kf] fogd] ; g] @)\* krf; xhf/ ef] = lxt kf] df] kf] q -of] k'/:sf/ kfpg] g] kf] nsf] Psdfq JolSt \_#=j l/] b] P] j o] ; j fkbs \$= z/0ffult c] t/f] i6o cWo] of] Tds k] t] i7fg] af] f -z= kRrl; xhf/ ; lxt b] k6s\_ cleg] bg . % ltnf] Qdf k] t] i7fg] af] f -gub k'/:sf/ ; lxt\_ cleg] bg . ^ s] hn] nl pBf] j fl0f] Ho ; B] af/f cleg] bg -@) ^%\_ & lqgu/ p-df] j wgu9laf/f cleg] bg -@) ^%\_ . \* = wgu9l dlxn] ; dfh] af/f gub k'/:sf/ ; lxt bf] Nnf cf] f0 cleg] bg -@) ^%\_ ol ; Ddfg tyf k'/:sf/ afx] s : j fdhlh] nf0{ lj leGg ; B] +yfdf ; xof] u/ j fkt klg yk] ; Ddfg / cleg] bg ul/Psf] 5g\

### JolStTj

s'g] klg JolStsf JolStut Pj d] ; fd] xs sfd / lb] gro] ff] 6

j hōgtl & ; #d/of c<sup>a</sup>s ^

p; sf] JolStTj lgdf] f xg] 5 . To; sf/0f s; sf] klg JolStut cWoog ug] p; n] ; fdflhs, wfl] s; f] s] ts, P] txfl; s; flx] tos cf] b] l] qdf k] of] Psf] ofubfgsf] n] vfh] f ug] kg] xg] 5 . JolStTj sf kf6fx? lgh] / ; fd] xs u/l b] l] s] ; dsf xg] 5g\ . lgh] JolStTj dflg; sf] zf/l] s agf] 6 : j ejf cfr/0f afgl Joj xf/ nj f0, vj f0 h: tf lg] f] t / JolStut cle] l] r] n] lgwf] /0f ub] 5 . JolStut : j fy] eGbf dflg p7] / fdflhs dfgdof] b] sf] kl/lwd] / xl ; dfh / f] i6] sf] lxt] sf nflu ; fdflhs wfl] s Pj d] vfh] t] s cf] b] l] qdf lb] 0Ps] ; sf/f] ds ofubfgn] JolStTj sf] lgdf] f u/sf] xg] 5 . : j fdhlslsf] JolStTj sf klg cg] s kf6fx? 5g\ -wfl] s JolStTj , ; fdflhs JolStTj , ; flx] tos JolStTj , k] W] ofks JolStTj , cleef] s JolStTj , slj /f] h] JolStTj , wd] u'z JolStTj cf] b] . ; j k] yd wfl] s JolStTj x] b] pxf] sf] k] f] / s k] 7el] g] wd] k] t lgi] 7f] fg] /x] sf] 5 . Tox] k] 7el] da] 6 cf/De ePsf] wfl] s kl/j] z xfn cf] p] t] s] if] df k] u] sf] 5 . pxf] clxn] wd] s] rf/ ; Dk] b] fo /dfg] h] ; Dk] b] fo] sf] glt] j l] n] P/ wd] k] rf/k] ; f/df nflu kg] ePsf] 5 . k] fy] lds txb] v ; +s] t l] z] l] f] Woog u/sf] x] g] f] pxf] wd] k] t glhs x] b] af] 4s tyf zf: qlo lj lw] lj wfg / ; +s] t/n] ; ' l] ht e0{ dfg] dfqnf0{ b] k] fg af] B] b] wfl] s cf] yf] fg V lgi] 7f] fg] agfpg : j fdhlslsf] celi6 ag] sf] 5 . : j fdhlslsf] bf] f] JolStTj ; fdflhs JolStTj xf] pxf] h] ; dfhsf lbg bM] lsf nflu cf] g] ; j { j nufpg'ePsf] 5 . ; fdflhs sf] of6 : j fdhlh] lj leGg : s] h] ?df lk5l8Ps] u/la tyf c; xfo lj Bfyl] x] sf nflu nf] v] ; k] b] ff] vr] ug] ePsf] 5 eg] g] q] H] f] t ; B] ckf] a& ; B] nf0{ klg pxf] h] cfly] s ; xof] ub] ; fdflhs ; j f ug] ePsf] 5 . : j fd] sf JolStTj sf kf6fx? df cleef] s JolStTj klg P] s] xf] . o; ej] ts ; +f/df cleef] slo b] flo] t] n] klg df] 5] sf] h] gdf 7h] dx] j /Vb] 5 . : j fd] n] p] st b] flo] t] nf0{ s] z] nt] kf] s] j xg u/sf] b] v] 5 . cf] g] ; Gt] f] g] cleef] s] t] j xg ug] g] kf] p klg g] kf] nl tyf ef/tlo lj Bfyl] sf] cleef] s] ag] s] z] nt] kf] s] To; sf] nf0{ j xg u/sf] tyf kf] nk] f] of u/sf] b] v] 5 . Tol] df] q ge] p/ : j fd] n] ; #if] of u/sf d] g] df] b] df] h] g] Jot] lt ul//x] sf] j] f] tyf >4fn' eSt] h] g] klg cleef] s] ag] : j fd] n] ; xl dfu] bz] g] ul//x] g] ePsf] 5, t; y] s] eGg ; l] g] 5 eg] pxf] sf] cleef] slo JolStTj klg dha] t] s] ; dsf] /x] sf] 5 .

j̄hōgl & ; #d/0f c̄s ^

: j fdlhL uflvfdh hlgP/ klg ; 'b'klzrdnf0{ cf^gf] sfotf] agf0{  
; bj] cWofTd dfudf lx8y dfgj nfo{ ; Gdfudf k]/off lbg] : j fdlhLsf]  
ofubfgnf0{ o; lqsf /fhg]ts, ; fdlhs, af4s cflb j u[h] la; df  
vfhf t/ nf/f] la; h:t) xg] b]vG5 . cf^gf JolStut : j fyelbf dfl  
p7/ cfkmeqsf OR5f, cfsfaNf hlj gsf pNnf; do dgf/ ~hg Pj d\\  
JolStut rfxgxf?nfo{ltnf~hnLlbP/ ; dfhsf]nflu ; j {j ; Dkg'pxflsf]  
dxfgtf xf] . x/s JolStn] cf^gf ; Gtgnf0{ wg ; DklQ sdfP/ 7hf]  
ePsf] xg] rfxG5g\ k/Gt' ; dfh ; j fdf ; a) rlh ; Dk]sf] ; xg ; Sbgg\  
csf] s'/f ; Gtfg hGdfP/ kl5sf] ; v kf0Pnf eGg] dff5sf] ; flf0 xg]  
ubG5 . : j fdl cfrfo]sf dftflktfn] klg To; sf] ck]ff cj Zo /fVgePsf]  
lyof] xf]nf t/ ca 5f/fsf] o: tf] ; b&fj ; Tdfu{ ; Tsfo]nf0{b]v/ cj Zo  
klg ; Gtfl]sf] cfgfbfg'e'l't ul//fVgePsf] xf]nf . : j fdlhLsf] ; fdlhs  
sf]wdk]tsf] cufw cf:yf, Tofu, tk:of cflbsf] rrf{oltn] dfq xf]og  
dxfsf]of]ds sf]tx?df j 0fg ul/P klg sd b]vg ; S5, tk]lg o;  
n]v dfkmt sf]n pxflnf0{lrgfpg] klof; dfq ePsf] xf] . : j fdl bj] /fh  
cfrfo:tf JolStTj nfo{lrgv/ ; dfh tyf /fi6r] ; Ddfg ugkbG5 .

beu]by ; t]

cfrfo[bj /fh lj át\ efnf0{pbafwg, shfnl nldlgf/foof dlgb/ .  
cfrfo[bj /fh pbf/ klqsf]sf]cgbf/ cgxf/, shfnl nldlgf/foof dlgb/ .  
cfrfo[bj /fh bzg k]ro Ps ej, shfnl nldlgf/foof dlgb/ .

W

**ult, uh,**  
**Dolhs lel8of,**  
**jj fx, sfogmd cflbsf] nflu**  
**xfdnf0{ ; Demg'xf]; \**

Four Cube Entertainment  
9860660925/9841466812

j̄hōgl]sf] nflu /rgfx? z'4 6f0k u/l  
shabd artha prakashan@gmail.com  
df k7fpg ; SgXg]5 .

j̄hōgl & ; #d/0f c̄s ^

## Pp6f cg'ej o:tf] klg

k]sfzdl0f bxfn

Ij = \*@)%! sf]df3-kifufgl/sf]Ps lbg agf/ ; af6 lx8y] a]hfdf  
bf]h[n^sf uflj Gb zdfl/ ; fydf ePsf k]sf c? : 6fk]n]bf]xfl]of0bf]xfl]of0  
eg]sf lyP, ; /, tkf0{k6gf k]lf] /ftsf] ; f9]bz j f P3f/ alh; s]sf] x'g]  
5. tkf0{k]tfl w]ofqf gu/]sf] dff5]h]f0{k6gfdf a]kQf kfl/lbG5g\ Toxxf  
t hdlgnf0{ cf; dfg / cf; dfgnf0{ hd]g agfpg Ps ldg]b n]lb]g .  
To; sf]of 6]gaf6 cf]nP/ kn]bkrdf] cfpg] la]Qs} ; fe]m j ]6^?ddf  
uP/ a:g]xflnf . Toxxf vfg]cf]g] ; a) ; ij wf xG5, kof, gh/ xG5g\ s'g}  
; d:of xb]g . laxfg Ps]r]6 hf]uag]sf] uf8l ; dfTg]xflnf, a; \U

x'g klg hf]uag]sf] uf8l laxfg ^ ah]dfq cfpg]j fnf lyof] / d]f  
lg]dQ kn]bkrdf]df 8Nb] j f s'g} a]frdf p^a] /ft latfpg]af]s c?  
s'g} pkfo lyPg . To; a]hf s'g} 7un] cfP/ s'g} axfgfdf 7lg klg ; Qnf  
xf] s]xl yfxf lyPg .

d]h] k6faf6 ; fe]m j /f6gu/sf]a; klg kf0G5 eGg] s'/f lgsfNbf  
t ; fylx? cf]OP/ s/fPsf lyP ./fts] j Qm cGhfg zx/d]f kn]bkrdf{ ]  
lgsn uP tf]cfksf]sx]kx]rsf/ g^af s/b]j ktf gx]f. vbf]lnP  
xdf/f sx]f dflgP cf]y ; lw] j ]6^ ?dd] a]hf]p . \U k]'f cf]vf k]lnfP/  
Pp6fn] eg]sf lyof] / c? rf/kflr hgfn] sf]7} u]hfodfg x'g] u/l  
.xff~~~\eg]sf lyP. csf]y k]sf] lyof].af; ldn]ul el tf]k/ af; : 6fk  
sx]f l]stgl b' x}cfksf] Sof ktf \U csf]y k]sf] lyof].i/S; f]fnfsf]  
ha ktf rr]uf g cfk go] x]f tf] j f] cGw]/d] cfksf] sx]f kx]f b]uf cf]  
SofSof s]/uf, xff \U

/hdf r9k]5 dgdf Pp6} s'/f 3ld/xof] k6gf eg]k]5 .rf]/ cf]/  
n'6]/f]sf zx/\U t/ dg dflg/x]sf] lyPg . olb o:tf] dfq xGyof] eg] s'g]  
zx/ zx/ e0/xg s; /l ; SYof] xf]nf . xf]nf dff5] ePsf 7fp]df 7u klg  
xf]nf g\sg] 7u klg dfG5] g] t xG5 \U /hdf k6g]lt/sf s]xl ofqf; fu  
ukm eof] . pglx?af6 klg /ftl b0f]tl ah]; Dd] hf]uag]sf] a; kf0g]

j hōgtl & ; #d/of c<sup>a</sup>s ^

s/f yfxf eof] . d/f/ dg j]6<sup>a</sup>?ddf /ft latfg'egbf To] ; dodf af6f  
sf6/ laxfg hfluagl klgkfp bz ahbf gaHbf 3/ klg xtf/f ul//x]sf  
lyof] . ; fob Pp6f l] b]fx klg lyof] ; fylx?n] b]v]f0lbPsf] 8/- cem  
a9rlrfxf cgkTof/sf l]j?4 .

; doqrrddf k6gf h\$; gdf uf8l n]flgf; fy kn]6kmddf lgl: sg] qmddf  
u]6sf d/v]df s]Nnl, I/S; f] fn, 6&fS; l] fnx?sf el8 lyof] . Pp6f  
I/S; f] fnf; u] ; fl4f hfluaglsf] a; ; lhn} kf0g] / p; n] kGw]dg]6df  
:6kdf k]ofpg ; Sg] atfPkl5 d p; sf kl5 nuf] .

kftn]bf/sf]I/S; f] fn ha :6]; gaf6 aflux/ lgl: sof] clg t ; fRr}  
dnf0{ To; n] hxff klg nfg; Sg] ; Defj gf aflux eof] . cem p; n] .d}  
cfksf] ; f6sf]6; ] n]hfptuf ; fa, tf] cf/ hNbl x]f]l] eg]/ s'g c]lf/f]  
uNnlt/ xNg] lalQs} dnf0{ .sx]f n]hfs/ g^a]f s/b]f]l] eg]l] egf0n]  
3gn] e]f] xf]g yflnx]Nof] clg t d]h] k5f]8af6 p; sf] s]7fnf] ; dft/]  
of] a; :6k hfg] 7ls af6f] g] xf] t eg]/ s]8]SPF. p; n] ctflNnP/  
esesf]p]b].xf] xh', xf] =egbf d/f] z^a]sf emg\ a9d] / d crf]gs  
lx]blaf6 c^a]hldf k]8]SPF.xfp :ofn cf0 gp o"cl: kls^a 6"4 d]h]  
s]7fnfdf ; dft/ emf]an] g] kf/k]5 pm emg\ cflQof] .xf] ; fa xf] d}  
; r sxtf xf]. h/f kfr l]d]6, o] 5f]8]lhP. l]d]n] xft x6fPF. p; n] emg\  
l56f] sbf]of / kfr l]d]b]l]bpf; f]h:t] emf]ems p]hofn] r]sf]df lgs]Nof].  
To] 7h}; 8s lyof] . k; nx? v]h] lyP . df65sf] el8 ck]l]ffs]t sd  
t/ /fd] rxnkxn lyof] . p; n] Pp6f 6fen Ph]6sf] clk]m; df /f]sf]  
clns I/; fP/ e]of].pt/ hf0P ; fa . d] gxl]f]n]hfptuf cfksf]. o] n]hfP]u]  
ca . cfk g] d'e]t]f] r]f] prSsf xl agflbof l]l] To; k]5 p; n] clk]m; sf]  
tl; -k]t]l; n]flg] o] s]nf0{ d hfluaglsf] a; df hfg], p; n] lnP/ hfg  
nf]sf] d]h] z^a]sf u/]sf] / p; nf0{ b]M nf]sf] atf]of] / y]of] .; fa, xd  
u/la h] ; x]n]sg s]df0sl /f]6l vft] xf] n]6sl gxl]f]l]pm lx]B]g nf]lof].  
dnf0{ l]nflg klg eof] t/ cem klg p; n] :j fl] kf/]sf] xf]0g / To;  
clk]m ; u] p; sf] gj fu]t's ofqlnf0{ n]6g] l]dnleut 5g] e]g] s] lgwf]  
e]g] klg nflu g] /Xof]. To; o] s]n] klg e]of].o] 7ls sxtf x] ; fa, o]  
cfksf] af; :6f]k kx]rf b]uf, cfk rfx] t] xd el kx]rfb]l]t/ d]h]  
c^a]hld} eg] xf] 8' cf0 gp Bf6 o"apy cf6 0g nlu < xf] 8' cf0  
gp o' cf/ c lhg]0g 6fen Ph]6 < xf] 8' cf0 gp Bf6 o"8f]6 /fa

j hōgtl & ; #d/of c<sup>a</sup>s ^

:6p; { 6fp8 af0 of/ Ph]6\ \ xfp 8' =.  
d/f/ u]el/ dgl: ylt / wf/fk]f x]c^a]u]hl ; 'g]/ x]f]nf pm klg  
x]Ssf]Ssf eof] . oft I/S; f] fnf] kf08ndf v]sf /fv] e]of] ab]vP  
; fa, abdf; n]fu el xf]t] x]n]sg xd gx]fx}. h] } el xf] cfksf] l]bdfu  
lk]m/ uof nutf x} . dg] Sof ls]of h] cfk P; f 0nhfd nuft] x]f]d

dnf0{ klg cfk]h] To; f] e]g' gx]g] e]g] yfxf gePsf] xf]0g t/  
kTofpg] pkfo klg e0/x]sf] lyPg . d]h] clns g/d :j /df eg]æ0{ d]  
ONfhfd gxl]f]nuft] . n]sg t'd 7ls sxt] xf] P; f ; f]rg]sf cfwf/ el t]f]  
gx]fx} d]h] kf; d]t/ pm d/f] s]/f ; 'g al; /x]g . g d]h] .ckgf k} f n]t]  
hfc]f] eg]sf] g} dtna u]of] .

dnf0{ kZrfQfk x]g yfn]sf] lyof] / ; l] 8/ klg a]g yfn]sf] lyof].  
s]sf] r]l/qdf cf]hf p7fp]g] d; u] s'g} cfwf/ lyPg . To; clk]m; sf]  
o] s klg dnf0{ TolQs} 5f]8/ st} s]l]b; s]sf] lyof] t/ x]tdf Pp6f  
em]hf e]f]8fP/ c]odg: s plePsf] d Tolta]nf em; ^a] e]f]ha c]3sf]  
o] s]n] dnf0{ b]vfp]b] e]of].oxl xf]j f] ; fa h] af; d]f hfluagl hfgf rfxt]  
x]f du/ ls; l k] j]z]f; gx]f s]/x] xf]l]p; n] ; Def]t b]vg] b]0[ hfg  
k]f]9nf0{ lnP/ cfPsf] lyof]. Pshgf wf]t l]s't{ d'8'n] 6fpsf]df g]t]f: tf  
lyP . csf] afxfn sf]/ ; kif/l ; 6df l]l6ss k/]sf s'g} xf]sd j f  
k]wofksh: tf lyP .

u]g8fvfn] s]sf] gb]Vtf dnf0{ lgs} ; fwf/} eof].

klxn] g]t]fhl g] af]n] .cfksf] a; hfluaglsf] hfgf x] oxl g d]l  
pgn] x]tn] Psfl/ ; a]sf]t u]/ ; fob hfluagl xf]nf . .0; df ; d:of xl  
Sof x]ha af; tlg ah]ts l]dNtl x]x]f]n] c^a]hld} g5f]8l eg]f.k]f] And  
0h xfp cf0 u]b b]b/ Pg8 b I/S; Dofg c/ Pgl j fg P: s]f]6^a dl 0h  
0l]g88 6]s^a dl 6' b af; :6k Pg8 g6 PN:x]j]l] b]j} hgf d'; 'd';  
'd'; sfP / g]t]f]n] e]of].du/ cfksf]p; of cf]y ls; l I/S; f] fn]k/ z^a]sf]  
xl Soff]s/gf k9]t]f x] < p; s] lnP sf]x]l :6]l/hg t] xf]f]g xl r]flxP, x]  
g d]ca dnf0{ kl; gf cfpg] a]nf eof]. ; b]f]nf ; Hhg af]n]. Xj f0 g6  
n]6; ; l6 8fp] Pg8 6]s s]Dk]m6An] c]f]e/ c sfk clk]m 6l < lul/z,  
cf:s km/ 6l, u]pgn] o] s]t/ k]m]g fd pRrf/0f u]/ clk]m; leq]t/  
; a]sf]t u]/ . .xf] cf/ hNbl ; ] =sf] k]m]g nufc]f] g]t]fhl]n] s]sf]  
gfdRrf/0f u]/ yk] cf/ CR5f]fnf ; l6 l/he{s]j f b]f cf/ 0gxf]t/t

kxfrf bfj .

xdl leq k; / ; fkrdf a:of] . dnf0{ cf^g] arkgf Joj xf/df  
leqleq nfh klg nflu/xjsf] lyof] 8/ klg t/ z^s] f k/] p6dhg klg  
ePsf] lyPg . dgdf lj legg hf; ' l / ; fdflhs lxgb] pk6f; df k9sf  
cg] s 7ul / abdf; lsf 36gf 58s/xjsf lyP . a:gf; fy gltfg'df  
; Hhgn] s'/f h8]. xff tf] d] sx/xf yf cfksf] 0tgl Hofbf ; fs s] ] x0<  
cfk tf] 0; Ph]; lsf] el lj Zj f; gxlf s//x] y] & pgn] lul/zlt/ ; ^s] t  
u/. dj] ; gjsf s'/f; fylx?sf] lxbfot, /ftsf] ckl/lrt j ftfj /0f ; a]  
yflssf sf/0f dnf0{ h6f; u klg z^s] dfq] nfu] sf] atfPf . d lxgbldf  
em/xjsf] ly0g .

lrof cf0; s] sf] lyof] . af/ ah] cfw3G6fkI5 a; 5'6] yfxf  
e0; s] sf] lyof] / ; l6 klg a's e] s] sf] lyof] . ; 6j fm; Hhg ; fRr}  
Pp6f sn] hdf k9fp] / csf] ; Hhg hg; j] fdf lyP cyft \gtf g] lyP,  
s'g :t/sf eGg] rflxf lgwf] ePg . d] f] klg n] vs / c^s] hlsf] sn] h  
lz] fs eGg] kl/ro e0; s] sf] lyof] . k] wokshln] lgisifh: t] eg]  
.cknsf] {o"cf6 cn /f] 6' ; :k] s6 Pe/lj fg sd cq; a6 6y 0h  
cn cf6 l/nfPa] h 6". 0g Pe] :6f] b] / d] la c ^o"8afH8 j fgh .  
06 l8k] 8n\cflg ; le] n ^ofS6h .

.0HofSnL h6NDo] f, a6 k/xf; cf0 j fh c al6 df/ j l/8 bg  
g] ; /l .] d] h] xn] sf d] sfg / xn] sf n] Hhfa] w; lxt ykf .cf0 l; f6; o/  
nl ckf] h] hf0h 0km cf0 x6] of] lk] ln] a; \bf] 06f8e6] 6n] l] g] tfh] klg  
c^s] h] df cfP .06 8h66 Dof6/ . o' j] y 0g lau :6] c] n; f] .] d] h]  
df] sf b] v] ykf] la; f08n, ofh ; 8 Bf6 Pe] Snfp8 xf] e] e] l 8fs{  
Xofh c l; Ne/nf0lg] , cf0 6] s 06 ofh df0 ns 6' Xofe ; r kf; ;  
cs] hg ck] sGk] /a] l] b ; r j f0hdg nf0s o"lkkn, Pg8 ulg ; d  
u8 g] f] n8n cn] a] l] y dr l/k] :d6, cf0 Pd l/oNnL 0G8A6] 8' of]/  
sf] 8pf] n6L Pg8 Yof] af0 xf6] .

lrofsf] r:sl; u pgn] g] kfndf lz] lffsf] lgs] lj sf; ePsf] t/  
ef/t-g] kf] b] z lz] lff / ; du] dfg] lj sf; sf b] l6n] ce] n] c^s] h] n]  
agf0lbPsf] lnvd} 3l; /xjsf] / cf^g] lnv agfpg g; s] sf] lgisif]  
lgsfNg EofP / d] h] ; xdlt hgfp .

g] tfh] ln] lxgbld} eg] .xdsf] el v'; l x0{ o] hfgs/ ls xd

k6gfj fn] sf] afx/j fn] nflu Sof ; demt] xff . cf] -] csf] ; Hhgn] yk]  
.cf] g] kfns] nflu 0tgl ; Gb/ 0^a] n; af] nt] x] cf] y] fl] xl xf] cfk; ]  
x0 d'nfsft ofbuf/ /x] ul .] dnf0{ To; k] 5Nnf] egf0df lgs] Jo^a] n  
l5kh] :t] nflu] t/ d] f] lx] B] a] nf e0; s] sf] lyof] . To; h] zlq] of; lxt  
xft ldnfP/ d labf ePF .

lul/zn] af0sdf nul/ af/ ahgeGbf kfr ldg] 6 k] xn] g] a; df  
r9f0lbP . a; el/ g] kf] nl af] nl ; 'g] k] 5 dnf0{ 06x/l k] h] :t] dx; ' eof]  
/ d] f] ; f/f tgf] sf] ^o] h uof] .

; ofu cl3sf] l/s; f] fnf klg 6k] n] ss cf0k] of] b] 0hg] ofql  
lnP/ . dnf0{ b] v] lsRr xff of] ..tf] cfk el kxfr uP < cR5f, cfksf  
ofqf z'e xf] 0] d] h] ; a] eGbf a9l c] g] br] flxf] xft n] dsfP/ p; sf] v] nt] df  
Pp6f bzsf] g] 6 xf] ln] bg EofPsf] df dx; ' u/ .

cfh klg slx] n] sf] l] k; ^a] kb] Tof] 5f] t/ x] po: k] z] {36gfsf]  
; Demgf ge0{ 5f] 8] g] / Tolta] h] ; Demgfdf em] ss cf0xf] N M  
; Tj fg] ?kf; j] o >4f ej lt ef/t .

>4fdof] o+k] iff] of] or54fM ; Pj ; M..!&.#  
yy

## S] tkf0nf0{ yfxf 5 <

xd] l] r:sl; s] sf] j if] k: tsdf  
h] 6; s] sf] 5f] .  
k] Tof] s] z] fv] b] v r] q; Dd lg: s] sf  
k: tsx?sf] xfd] l] 6k] 0f] ; lxt kl/ro k] sf] zg  
ub5f] .

To; s] sf] nflu xfd] lnf0{ k: ts pknAw  
u/fpg] xf] ; .  
; flxTo ; j] 4g s] bb]  
rfajh, sf] 7df8f] (&&-)!-\$\$(#%!÷(\*\$!!\$\$%)

; D ` gfdfl tl lbg  
ofbj e§/f0{

; D' gfd cf0/xg] lat]sf lbgsf sltko 36gfn] klg dgdf ; Gtli6  
/cfgb xbf /xj5 . @)^% ; fnsf] k'; dlxgfsf] ; 'lt/s} s'g} lbg  
lyof] dfslaf0n kmflgdf 3G6l ahof] . rfj lxnaf6 j ; Gts'df/ zDdf{  
gkfnHo'sf] kmflg /xj5 . j ; Gts'df/ zDdf{ gkfn eGg] laQs} cflvf  
cI3INT/ Ps hgf efiff; flxTosf dlqif]sf cfs]tlj Da pleG5 .

; flxTol; hgf, cg'j fb, ; Dkfbg, zAbsfz lgdfØfnufotsf lj wfdf  
cToÙt} ; lqmo / pmhfzln JolQmÙj sf ?kdf j ; Gt'sdf/ zDdf{ gkfnsf]  
Voflt 5 . gkfnl ; flxTosf syf, gf6s, slj tfsfjo, lgaÙw, pkGof,  
afn; flxTonufotsf lj wfdf tlg bhgclws s|t kÙflzt 5gÙeg] pxflsf  
; Dkfbg / cg'j fbsf u/l bÙ{bhgclws s|t kÙflzt 5gÙ nueu ; ft  
bhg lj leÙg kÙ:sf/ / ; Ddfgaf6 ; Ddfgt, cleglÙbt xÙ'ePsf  
j ; Gt'sdf/ zDdf{ gkfnsf Ps ; oeÙbf a9l kf08Ùnlkx? kÙsfzgsf  
kÙtlÙffdf 5gÙ gkfnl zAb; fu/ h:tfj cToÙt} rlrÙt zAbsfz pxflsf6}  
tof/ ePsf] xf]. @)%& ; fnfd. bfloÙj ...s] cfotÙhgfdf tÙsfnlg kÙwgdfÙql  
lul/hfk; fb sÙÙ/fnfÙf/f nfÙsfkÙf ePsf] lf0f d clxn] klg 'N'nl  
; ID 'xÙsf] 5'. To; oft pxflsf] u cToÙt} glhs / xÙ/ kl5Nnf '08} bÙ{  
bzÙ JotÙt eP5gÙ bfloÙj j fÙÙo kÙtiÙfgsf ; #Ùfs xÙ'gÙÙyof] pxflsf.  
cToÙt} kÙltÙhf] hfÙzhÙfÙ/n] el/kÙÙf afÙn/xgÙkg] : j efj, kÙÙffbfol j rg  
/ Joj xf/sf wgl, dgdf nfÙsf] ^ofÙ] afÙNg] afgl, : gkzln, sÙÙ g sÙÙ  
goftÙ//xgÙkg] ; fwgfzln JolQmÙj sf ?kdf d j ; Gt'sdf/ zDdf{ gkfnnf0[  
; D 'G5'. cfÙgf sÙÙ/f lgwÙs / pÙÙf] cfj fhdf eÙg] zÙÙl lyof] pxflsf].  
Ps hgf sÙÙn clÙfoks, kÙÙfoks, kÙÙrfo{ lj Bfno / dxÙfj Bfnost  
; +yfoks, kf7Ùk: ts nÙÙsnufot ; dfh; jÙÙsf ?kdf klg j ; Gt'sdf/  
zDdf{ gkfnnf0[ lrÙg] / cfb/ ugÙk? gkfnl ; dfhdf kÙÙ: tÙÙ 5gÙ j ofjÙÙt/  
tÙÙ kÙltÙhf] zÙÙl, ; jtÙÙ skfn, ; jtÙÙ nfdf bfxÙÙ, stÙÙ afxl/ lxÙÙlf ; fydf  
PpÙÙf nÙÙÙ xÙÙyof] ; fÙÙrÙÙ lgeÙÙs / cfsÙÙfÙÙ JolQmÙj lyof] pxflsf].

..; s}; Dd cfh} eþþy kfP xþYof, tkf0hf0f{slt aþhf ldN5 < d  
kvþ a:5' .ú bþlgZrol kl/kSj cfj fhfsfj kþtþQ/df g; fþrsg} dfþaf0n  
kþgfaf6 hþ fkmm krrsfPsfj lyPf - ..; s}; Dd l56) cfþl' a:j' f ðð' t'; Gt) d  
gþkfñ lgj f; rfalxn k'f. j; Gt's'df/ zDdf{ gþkfñ nþvgd) Jo:t  
x'g'x'G'Yof. clej fbg u/y glhs} a; f. bfh' lj goS'df/ zdf{ gþkfñ klg  
; u} x'g'x'G'Yof} .

Pp6f sfd ugkg] eof] t/ sfd gxbf; Dd of] s'f tkf0f] u dfq  
l; ldt xf]; \J cfk\leq pTk\g sft\xnnf0[ /f\]/ dh s'f]; \g g Pt; 's  
ePf. j ; Gt s'df/ zDdf[gkfn] y\g'eof- @)@-&#! ; fnd}.ho\gt\Wgfplsf]  
Pp6f ; flxTos klqsf lg:s]sf] lyof]. bz c\ lg:s]k15 /f\sof]. ca  
To; nf0[ km] k\sfzg u/f]. tkf0[s]; DkfbsTj df Tof] lg:sf]; \Toxl  
gfp\df. J

Psflt/ pxflsf] lj Zjf; / e/sf lgldt v'; l nflof]. csflt/ sxl  
lbgcl3 dfq) lktfhL afns] of e\$ / f0[sf]; #lfsTj tyf cf^g); Dkfbg /  
klsfzgdf .zAbL; GwU klqsf , kGb] xl lhNnf kfzf; g sfofho, e/yxj fdf  
btflu/l cfPsfl lyPf. 8f-dflbgfy kf>tsf]; Nnfxdf zAbL; Gw'nf0{lj wfut  
?kdf klsfzg ug] nueu to ePsfl lyof]. klxnf] c1sf] tof/l xb]  
lyof].

Iktfk'q -j ; Gts'df/ zDdf{ gkfn / Ij gos'df/ zdf{ gkfn\_ s}  
o: tf] OR5fnf0{ djn] ; Ddfg ugk5{ sd; ]sd klqsf btff{ Dd eof] eg]  
klsfzgsf] sfd h; /l klg cl3 a95 efg] dgdf nflof] / xff, V] : j ls[t  
hgfPF . dfl] ; fdfgo : j ls[t[n] pxfk?sf] To; a]nfsf] kfHHj n d'xf/  
j hoftl[sf] k]To]s : d/Ofdf d ; bj ; ID 'G5' / Tof] If0f dnfo{ lk]o nflg]  
u5{.

efjnK6}bfh'lj gos'df/ zdf{gkfnn] klqsf btfsf lglDt zAbfy{  
klsfzgaf6 cIVtof/l kq; lxt cGo cfj Zos sfuhkqx? pknAw  
u/fpg'eof]. d tl sfuhftsf ; fy ; tgf lj efudf kuy klqsf btfsf  
nflu lgj bg lbPF. .hoftlU gfpkdf klqsf klxn] g} btfs e0; s]sf /x5.  
t'gt knfgaf6} ; Dks{ u/V j hoftlU..gfpf to ul/of]. klqsf btfs eof  
o; /l .hoftlU] j hoftlUsf ?kdf kghlj g kfkt ufof] Pjtxfl; s klqsf  
.hoftlU.dfkmt j ; Gts'df/ zDdf{gkfn / zAbfy{klsfzg; u hfj8g kfpg'  
klg v'; lsf] s'/f x'g klof]. klqsf btfs ePkI5 ; flrlegbf c' a9l

lhDdj f/lSf] afw eof] dnf0{.

j|högtlSf] klxnfl cÍ ; dlff cÍ k|sfzg ug] ofhgf ag]cg'; f/ s]x] n]vs gfdx? to u/y ; dlff n]Vg cg'/fw ul/of] . g]kfnl ; flxTo / vf; u/l ; flxTos klqsf sf c]j]fs, c]Wotf lzj /Jdlnf0{. h]o]tll. klqsf sf k|sfz t cÍ sf] ; dlff sf lg]dt cg'/fw ug] pxfls}lgj f; df k]f d. To; oft j|högtl k|sfzg ePk]5 tl k|sfz t cÍ lnP/ d g} pxff sxff k]ofpg hfg yfn]. lzj /JdlSf] lgj f; cfkr]df ; flxTos klqsf x?sf] 7h]f ; a]fxfno g]lyof]. g]kfnl ; flxTos klqsf / ltgdf k|sfz t n]v/rgf sf] /fd] hfgsf/L /Vg] JolQmsf ?kdf lzj /Jdlnf0{ w]/n] lrGb5g\ . g]kfnl ; flxTos kqsf/tfsf] c]Woog / cg'; Gwgdf ; w]Jo:t Pp6f clj :d/0flo gfpf ag]sf] 5 lzj /Jdl. lzj /JdlSf] cj ; fgk]5 pxfls] ; flxTos klqsf x?sf] Tof] eJo ; fngsf] ; b]ko]u s; /l xG5 xf]nf Ù dgdf Ps k|sf/sf] lh1f; f gflr/xG5 . ; sf/flds lrGtg ug] :j R5 l] rf/sf wgl t/ ; /ntfsf kofb pxff; u cf]dlo ; DaGw aGof]. of] ; DaGw j|högtlS} pkh lyof].

j|högtlSf] klxnfl cÍ df lzj /Jdlaf/f lnvt . h]o]tlf kf]fx?Ù zlifssf] n]vaf6 h]o]tlf ; ft cÍ / ltgdf k|sfz t /rgf / /rgfsf/sf] gfpf cj ut xG5 . k]5 ; f]x] n]vnf0{ j|högtlSf] \$# c]f cÍ - ; +d/of cÍ-\$\_ df klg x'ax' ; dfj]z ul/Psf] 5 . pQm cÍ df j|högtlSf lgb]zs l] gos'df/ zd]g]kfnaf/f lnvt . j|högtlSf] 0ltxf; Ù zlifssf] ; +d/of ; dfj] i6 5 h; af6 klg j|högtlSf dfly plNnlvt s]x] Joxf/f cj ut xG5 g}.

lk]o kf7sx?sf lg]dt of] ; D'gf slt j]rs/ xf]nf, d eGg ; lQmg t/ cfkm" k]f]ol fuff; Psf] x'gfn] d]/f lg]dt eg] ol k]; Ě slxNo} gla; g]l eP/ /x]sf 5g\ . Tof] o; sf/0fn] klg ls j ; Gts'df/ zDdf] g]kfnSf] ; f]fsTj, l] gos'df/ zd]g]kfnSf] lgb]zg, cfb/0flo cuh 7fs/ zd]e08f/lSf] k]wf ; DkfbsTj / zAbfy[ k|sfzgsf] Joj :yfg / l] t/0f g] j|högtlSf k|sfzg g]Gto xf] . To; h]l j|högtlSf] & c]f cÍ ; Ddsf] lg/Gt/ k|sfzg ; Dej ePsf] 5 . ; DkfbsSf gftfn] d]/f lg]dt of] cf]wl u/]j s]f] l] ifo xf] . olta]nf cfb/0flo 7fs/ zd]e08f/L / bfh' l] gos'df/ zd]g]kfn b]j]sf] sl7g kl/ >d; ; dosf] nufgl / lg:j fy{ ; jj fejf g] j|högtl k|sfzgsf] d]Vo cfwf/ ag]sf] 5 .

; flxTos klqsf k|sfzg ug] Tolt ; xh 5g . c' lg/Gt/ & cÍ ; Dd clj lR5g k|sfzg 'g]sl7g sfo{ xf] . n]v/rgf sf] ; xh k]f]kt gx'g, l] 1fkgsf] ; xh pknAwtf gx'g h:tf ck7/fx?sf cltl/Qm /rgf ; Dkfbsf] sfo{ 'g]sxf ; lhnf] 5 / < j|högtlSf] ; Dkfbs / k|sfzgdf cxfl/fq ; dlk]t 7fs/ zd]e08f/L Pj d]Vj gos'df/ zd]e08f/g]kfnSf] of]ubfg / ; dk]fn] yk cÍ x?sf /rgf clujd ; fng xlbf ; flj s cÍ x? lgoldt ?kdf k|sfzg x'g ; Dej ePsf] oyfy{ xf] . ha ha j|högtl ; D'G5', ta ta c; ld ; Gtli6 / cfgGb cg'e]t ub5'. j|högtl lg/Gt/ k|sfz t e0/xf] ; \nkNnlj t / klikt e0/xf] ; \

d j|högtlSf x/]s cÍ df g]kfnl j f]a]dosf cys ; fws j ; Gts'df/ zDdf] g]kfnSf] ; lbR5f k]f]ne]t ePsf] cg'e] u5]. k]f]o]s cÍ ; f]d k]gM k]gM@)^% k; sf] s'g] lbg g]kfn lgj f; rfj lxndf pxfls] 5]pdf a; y pxflnf0{ g} ; lg/x]sf] cg'e]t u5]. g]kfnl ; flxTos kqsf/tfsf] 0ltxf; df j|högtl s]l]t]dfgL agf] \ . g]kfnl ; flxTosf clj >f ; fws j ; Gts'df/ zDdf] g]kfnHok]t efj k]f] >4f ck]f ub5' .

Z^avdh, sf7df8f].

yy



## sfnwf/f, d / afuahf/

↗ /Gh>L k/fh'nL

sf7df8f dxfgu/kflnsfsf j 8f g+!^ lfq g+# sf Pp6f 6fhnsf  
 gfd xf . sfnwf/f . sf7df8fjsf clbjf; l egl/ d gjf f/ hfltnf0{ egg  
 z rfp5' . Itg} gjf f/ hfltsf clwkTo ePsf c; g, 0gb|rfs, g/bj lh: t}  
 ksgfhjh klg Ps xf. ToxL ksgfhjhleq kb5 of sfnwf/f efgl 6fh .  
 /f0ffsfnlg ef/wf/ sfn' kf08jn] To; j ]nfsf afl; Gbfsf kfglsf  
 cfj Zostf k/f ug{ Tof] 7fpdf kfqlsf d'xfg k) xNofP/ nx/ Itgj 6f  
 9'Ewf/fsf lgdf0f u/sf xg\ . tl ef/bf/sf j zh cBflk sfnwf/fdf  
 a; flaf; ul//x]sf 5g\

tl tlg wf/fdf alr sf wf/fdf 7hfl / bf0ff afbf b0fdf Toflebf s]xL  
 ; fgf cfsf/sf kfglsf wf/f cxfl/fq em//xGyof] . pSt 9Ewf/fsf kfgln]  
 Toxfsf afl; Gbfnf0{ flemaxfgsf cfj Zostf dfq k/f ug[xf0g . Toflebf  
 afxs d/k/sf j]hf / rf8kj bf klg cxfl/fq kfglsf ; j wf lb0/x]sf  
 lyof] . d/f hGd ToxL sfnwf/f 6fhndf ePsf xf] . d/f klyd : gfg klg  
 ; Dej tm ToxL sfnwf/fsf kfgln] ePsf xg'k5{ . sfd ug] dfG5] kfql  
 yfkf uful af]sf sfnwf/f uPsf j]hf xfdl s]bfs]b] tfdfs] 3Nrf  
 af]sf/ rfvf kfql eg{ xfdl ; u} hfyof] . xfd] 3/ sfnwf/fsf b/]L 3/  
 cflug hQs] lyof] . rf]M] kfql af]sf sfd ug] dfG5]; u} 3/ knts]b  
 xfdln] pglx?nf0{5g xlbgYof] . rf]v] kfql cyft leuj fg\khf ug]hn,  
 xlj io / j]tsf] j]nfdf lkpg] kfql c?n] 5fPsf k]ofu ug{j lhft lyof] .  
 ; Dej tm Tof] To; j]hfsf ; sf/ lyof] . cfhef]n To: t] k]rng x/f0; Sof].  
 sfnwf/faf6 xfd] 3/ hfg] alrdf Pp6f afSnf a6dfg lyof] . l; : g'sf]  
 3f/l lyof] . 3/df kf0vfgf gx'g]x?sf bl3z^sf lgj f/0f : yn lyof] .  
 To; j]n] cf^g] cfugh: t] eP klg Tof] 7fpdf xfdl PSnbS] hfg  
 8/fpbYof] hfb]g lyof] . sfnwf/fsf 6fpsf eg/ klg elgYof] 7fpdf0{.  
 sfnwf/fsf 6fpsf Dd To; j]hf df6/af6f lyof] t/ xfd] 3/ Dd cyft  
 ; fgf b/]L rflxf lxBy] kYof] . sfnwf/fsf 6fpsf af]nfpfsf

xfd] 3/ Dd ; lgYof] . xfd] 3/ cufl8 s0fWj h clwsf/l sfsfsf] 3/  
 lyof] . pxflsf] 3/df uf0{ kfn]sf lyof] . pxflsf] cfdf hf] d/f] ; Demgfdf  
 lengf] ?kdf hlj gt xg'xG5 . pxflh] uf0]sf x]/rfx ug]xGyof] . ; a]sf] 3/  
 df s/; faf/l lyof] . sfpnl dhf, ; fu, efu6] Hofs/ cflb cf^g} s/; f  
 af/ldf xGyof] . xfd] 3/df crf/ vfg] sfa] / sfp/fnfsf] ?v klg lyof] .  
 xfd] 3/ cufl8 ch]n afh]sf] 3/ lyof] . pxflsf] af/ldf klg  
 kmnkjh t/sf/l oy]i6 xGyof] . xfd] 3/ tn wf]al 3/ / wf]alsf] n'uf  
 ; 'sfpg] xl/of] rfy lyof] . Tof] 7fpf]nf0{clxn] klg wf]alrfy elgG5 . xfd] 3/  
 k5fl8 xl/gfy vgnf afh]sf] / Tof]eGbf lg k5fl8 j l/i7 ; dfnf]rs,  
 k//fi6]b] b\obgfy vgnfsf] 3/ lyof] . p0/k]sL xfdl sfnwf/faf; l  
 s]bfs]b] v]hl a9l x's]sf] 7h] k]knsf] ?v ePsf rfy lyof] . clxn] tL  
 lfofx? ; Defibf /df0nf] nf]5 . cfh ToxL ; dodf kms]sf] cgel't  
 xG5 . sfnwf/f zAb d/f lkj zAbx?dWo]sf] Ps xf] . clxn] klg s; jn]  
 Tof] zAb af]n]sf] ; 'g]df d/f sfg 7f8f xG5g\ . cfhef]n dnf0{ d/f] hGd:  
 ynn] lrGbj t/ klg d obfsbf Tof] 7fpf 3Dg hfG5' / k/fgf  
 ; Demgfdf0{tfhf agfp5 . s; jn] lr]gl klg lr]g]Cfk]rgofa:tl agf]b /  
 k/fgf a:tl agf]b]sf] t'ngf ub5' . s]xL s'/fdf kl/j tg cfp]sf]df v'; l  
 nf]5, t/ c]nf 3/, j ftfj /0flo k]b]f]f, zx/df 6l/i6x?sf] 30f] dx]l  
 cflb b]bf b]bf nf]5 . d/f hGd3/ !%:#)% g+cfh Tox]f 5g . To; sf]  
 7fpdf ax'tn] xf]bh / nh lgdf0f ePsf] 5 t/ h]xf] ; sfnwf/f 7fpf eg]  
 cd/ 5 . kfql lb]g] sfnwf/fsf cl: t]j ; a]s6df 5 . s]xL j ifk]5  
 tlgj 6f ; a]Nofdf /x]sf] sfnwf/fdfy axTfn] ej g lgdf0f xg]5g\ t/  
 Tof] 7fpf rflxf sfnwf/f]sf] gfdn] lr/-hlj l xg]5 eGg] l] Zj f; d/f] 5 .  
 sfnwf/fkl5sf] d; u 3lgi7 ; DaGw ePsf] 7fpf afuahf/ xf] . of]  
 zAbn] d/f h]j g] Q; u ulx/f] ; DaGw /fv]sf] 5 . d zfov r]f]w:kGw]  
 j ifhltsl lyPf xf]hf . Tof] ; dob]v lqe]g l] Zj l] Bfnosf] l]f]0f; j]f  
 lgj Q gxGh]n; Dd afuahf/ d ; u; u] t]b]spsf] 5 . To; j]hf d/f] k]k]"  
 hf] k6gf l] Zj l] Bfnosf] c^a]n]h] ; flxTodf PdP pRr l]f]f xf] ; n  
 u/s]l gf/l ly0g\ h'g j]hf e/v/ e/v/ dfq gf/l l]f]fsf] r]tgsf] nx/  
 k]k]m6t ePsf] j]hf lyof] . pglx?sf ; fyl ; d]x nlnf s]L k]ef  
 a:g]t cflb eP/ laxfg ; ~rfng xg] gf/l k]p9 : shsf] : yfkf u/ .  
 3/df xfdl shg lbb]alxgl rf/hgf lyoff] . ; fy} 6fh] l5d]sdf klg

j̄hoGtl & ; #d/0f c<sup>a</sup>s ^

s]xlnf0{ k̄lk̄h] Tof] : shdf egf{ ul/lbg'eof] . pxfslf nflu xh'/afafn] : sh 6f9f ePsf] n]8h ; f0sn ls]glbg'eof] ; 'z u/]sf klxn] lbg pxfh] r9y'ePsf] ; f0sn ; dfP/ s; hnf0{k̄lof0lbof] t/ kmsbjj] hnf pxfh] cfk̄h] Tof] ; f0sn gt r9y cf6 ug[eof] gt 8f]ofP/ 3/ nfg] . : sh lyof] xfn /x]sf kb̄ds]of : sh l8Nnlahf/ . d]h] cf6 u/] - d 8fx/dfP/ 3/ k̄lofp51 egf . . . S5] ; leGg'eof] . d]h] 9'SS; u ; S5' egf . d afNosfnb]v g] cln ; fx; l lyPf h]h: tf] s'/fdf klg ; S5'; u51 eGg] vfnsl s]bl lyPf . k̄lk̄h] l] : tf] 8f]ofP/ nu\egkl5 d ; fylx?; u af6f] nfu] . ; aeGbf klxn] t dnf0{l8Nnlahf/sf] cf/fn]df g] xDd] k̄lof] . deGbf klxn] ; f0sn u8y]h: tf] eof] . ToxL klg w]b] lgolGqt xb] cf/fn] l] ho kf]ktsf] cg[ej u/] kl; gf k'5n] lyPf . afuahf/df s]bf]x?n]. z]St 5 / cf6 5 eg] r9y kf] nl]gk5{. xfdlnf0{k]m] f] Wj ff; b]vfp/ xG51 eGg] Jo^No ub]lyP . dt gtd:t s eP/ 8f]ofPb] aNnaNn 3/ k]f] . ; a]h] .cf]x] l8Nnlahf/b]v t]h] 8f]ofP/ NofPsf] d] eGbf d/]f] gfs l3/f]nhfqf] eof] .

P; Pn: l kf; ePk]5 afuahf/; u rf/ j if]ulx/] ; DaGw /Xof] . d k]yd j if] cf0Psf] klxn] lbg sn]h upsf] 6's'r]fv]hf; u/]x]sf] 3/df xf] . ToxL g] kb̄ds]of sn]h lyof] . To; k]5 clxn]sf] z^a]s/bj Sofdk; ePsf] 7fpdf ; l]of] t/ ug]Josf] af6f] t afuahf/ g] lyof] . bfofafoff kf]sf] k/fgf l8hf0gsf 3/x/ lyP . af6fdf Psfw 6fkms rNbYof] . kf]ldf 3fd tf]g] / z]tn tf]g]x? a:by] . lbg]kR5] ; d]x cfphfp ug]h] : yfglo]x?n] xfdlx?nf0{lrlg; s]sf lyP . To; df d klg kf]rfo{ cE'/afaf hf]zl]sf] tTtj f] wfgdf zf]tsf] k]t]s kx]hf] /Esf] v2/sf] w]f]L nufP/ xfdl sn]h hfg yf]Nof] . klxn] lbg sfnwf/fb]v afuahf/; Ddsf] b]l v2/sf] ; f/L -w]f]L\_ nufP/ lxB]f gn]v]sfdf afSsf] v2/ u]8P/ 3fp g] aGof] t/ k]5k]5 afgl k̄lof] . kb̄ds]of sn]haf6 alP kf; u/k]5 lqe]g l] Zj l] Bfnoaf6 g]kf]n] efiff / ; flxTodf PdP= u/k]5 dnf0{ afuahf/n] : j fut u]of] cyft \d cfkm]k]sf] sn]hdf g] kf]Wofks eP/ kf]Wofkg kf]fdf ; n]lg eP . kf]Wofkg kf]zf ; 'z u/]sf s]x] ; dokZrft\afuahf/ slxn] 6fo/ afn]sf] w] fdf /Elg yf]Nof] . slxn] 0]f xTof0g yf]Nof] . xfdl hfg]cfpg] qmddf lh]bf] fb / d]b]f] fbsf gf/f 3]Gsg yf]n] . Sofdk; kf]Wofkg u/fpg] egl/ 3/af6 lxB]sf xfdl slxn]

j̄hoGtl & ; #d/0f c<sup>a</sup>s ^

afuahf/sf] r]sfdf, slxn] sn]hsf] 9]sfdf k'tnf hnfp]sf] b]zo b]Vg k]ubYof] . af6f] lxB]ubf] xfdlnf0{k]Wofks egl/ lrlg; s]sf : yfgloaf; l k; h]x? .clxn] Sofdk; ghfg'; \d; , Totf x'hxfn e0/x]sf] 5]l eGg] xfdlnf0{ t]s tNofp]y] . Ps]5g cufl8 zf]t j ftf] /0f kne/d] u]ko'4df kl/0ft xG]Yof] . 6f]haf; l xfdlnf0{ b]y] / 6/ v]h] .leq cfpg'; \eql/ z/0f lb]y] . d]h] r]f]t; j if] kb]s]of Sofdk; df kf]Wofkg u/] . xhf/f] 5fqfx?nf0{l] Bfbfg u/] . l] Zj sf] h]g; 's] : yfgdf k]u] klg s]g} g s]g} 5fqf el]6G5g] cfkm]l]rgg] ; ls]b]g . Snf; leq k:bf ; off 5fqfx? kff7 ; gg cft/ ePsf xGy] . ltgn] xfdlnf0{l]rgy] t/ xfdlnf0{ tl ; a]l]rgg s]l7g xG]Yof] . ltg] cfkm] k9fPsf gfglx?n] Dof8d xh/]n] dnf0{ Sofdk; df km]ngf] txdf k9fpg'ePsf] lyof] egl/ cf^gf] kl/ro lbb] cfpb]f dg xif]n] ubub xb]f] /x]5 . nfv]s/f]8f]sf] sdf0eGbf Tof] Sdf0 cdNo nfu]bf] /x]5 . sfnwf/fb]v afuahf/sf] af6f] lxB]f cfh d h] agf] To; df d u]f]j ub]5' . oxl af6f] lxB]f d]h] cf^gf] kl/ro agfpg ; km] ePf. sfnwf/f / afuahf/lt/ clxn] 3Db]k]u]sf] j ]hf Tox]sf s0fs0fn] d/]f kbrfk lrg]/ : j fut clej fbg u/]sf]h: tf] nfu]5 . cfh d h] 5' Tof] d/]f sfnwf/fb]v afuahf/; Ddsf] utJon] agfPsf] xf] o; df u]f]j ub]5' .

YY

**zAbfy{ k]sfzgsf] j ]a; f06df  
j̄hoGtl]sf ; a] c<sup>a</sup>s, xfd]f ; a] ult]j l],  
zAbsfzx?sf] ; ^6]b/ / sfog]ndsf t:j]l/, lk]nd  
tkf0{sf nflu pk]n]Awk]Of{  
xg ; S5g\U**

**web : www. shabdharthaprakashan. com/  
www. nepalipublisher. com**

**k9g]xf] \ 0  
j̄hoGtl]sf ; fydf  
/rgf, clejolQm bf]oTj, z]ab; \efhg, ; h]v,  
gj kf]ffkg, lxd]fnL u/]f, , z]bf]s' .**

# j fdl cfTdfgGb lu/l dxf/fhsf] ; Demgf n l dl df:s]

sf: sl lhNnfsl j]ugf; df hlGdPsf afns cfh lj elift x'ge0{ ; a]t k] k]Voft ePsf x'g\ of gkfn / gkfnls} nflu ce'tkj{ u'j sf] lj ifo xf]. : j fdl cfTdfgGb lu/l n] j]bGtdf cfrfo{ ug]sf ; fy} t'ngf]ds bzgwf; qdf PdP=ef/taf6 ug]ePsf] 5 . ef/tsf] dDa0df kGw al; j if{ cNnofTds l]qdf ; jj f u/l a:bfb]v g} pQm l]qdf k] ; å ePsf]n pxff Toxlfaf6 dxf08n]j / cgGt >l !)) \* lj elift x'gePsf] lyof]. ef/tdf pxff]lj zfn : yfg / dfg ; Ddfgdf pRr:yfgdf lyof]. pxff] rfx]sf] eP pQ) a:g ; Sg]xGyof] t/ gkfn hGde]dsf] ; jj f g} cf^gf] k/d st]o 7fg] oxff cfPsf]df xfdln] ; d]t uf]j dfGg]kb]5 .

xfn pxff txgf lhNnfsl b]l f0f k] { efu sfnl u08sl / lqzhl gblsf] ; a]d: yn, k]frlg k'/f0fx?df pNn]vt, bj] tfx?sf] tkf]le, k]fu xl/x/sf] l]qdf l; 4of]l un]j / afafaf6 : yflkt -@)@# ; fn kf]f @& ut] j]b j]bf]n dnf]ds lj Bfnosf] gfdaf6 u'j s'hlo lz]ff k4ltcg'; f/ ; +s[t-kf7zfnfsf] lk7fwLzs] ?kdf sfo]t / x'gePsf] 5 . : j fdl cfTdfgGb lu/l n] lj qmd ; j t\@)%# ; fn r]q dlxgf !) ut] cf]bu'j >l z^s//frfo{ hoGtl]sf lbg kl7fwLzs] kbdf cf; gu]of ug]ePsf] lyof] .

kl7fwLz kbdf lj /hdfg ePk]5 ; j k]yd cf>dnf]oj l: yt agf]f cf>ddf cf]t lj Bfy]tyf u'j nf]of{kfn gk]f]f0f ug] / cGg clt cf] Zos k]f]f/ ; d]tnf]f: yfol agfpg] ; a]sNk ug]eof]. un]j / afafsf] cft]ds OR5f lyof] : yfol cGg e08f / cf>ddf /x]sf j]4, j]4f, u'j, lj Bfy]cf]bn] e]sf] a:g gk/f] ; cfTdfgGb : j fdl ; w]cf>ddf cfpg] cltly ; fw] ; Gt, of]l, dxffdf h]sf]x]cl cfP klg cGg u]of gu/l k7fp]knf] eGg] lrGtfdf /xg]xGyf] . afaf of] klj q tyf k'0osf]sf nflu ; bj] k]Tgzln /xg]xG5 . : j fdl cfTdfgGb dxf/fhn] lj leGg : yfg, b]z, lj b]z uP/ cNnofTds k]rg klg lb]xG5 / Toxff : j OR5fn] lb]psf] bfg, e]b]l,

; a]u]xt ug]xG5 / cf>dsf] cGg e08f/df ; a]u] u/fpg]xG5 . un]j / afaf lj = -@)@# ; fn h]j 7 dlxgfdf a]x]Dnlg ePk]5 To; l/Qm : yfgdf kl7fwLzs] clglZrttf /x/Xof]. afafsf] ; dodf cf>dsf] h]g cj : yf lyof] To; h]f]f: ~rfng ul//xk]5sf kl7fwLzx?n] o; alr cf>d tyf lj Bfnosf] cj : yfn] Tolt ult Ing g; s]sf] b]vG5 . cf>dn] cg]sf]ptf/ r9fj Joxfb] hfgkg] cj : yf b]vof] .

cfTdfgGb : j fdl kl7fwLz x'g'eGbf klxn] cf>dsf] ef]ts, cNnofTds, z]lfs, ; fdlhs l]fq ; fdffo ?kdf ; ~rfng e0/x]sf] efg xGyof]. o: tf] cj : yfdf : j fdlhsf] s'zn g]t[j df klxn]eGbf ; a] l]fqdf lj sf; lg/Gt/ ?kdf rln/x]sf] 5 . pxff]sf] sfo]df o'ufg'sh lj sf; lgdf]f]sfo]x? ; 'j e0{ ; DkGg e0; s]sf 5g\ : j fdl cfTdfgGb lu/l n] cf^gf] nueu kRrl; j if{sf] sfo]sf] @)%# b]v @)& ; Dd x]bf] cf>d tyf lj Bfnosf] ef]ts, cNnofTds wld]s, z]lfs / ; fdlhs l]qdf : j fdlhs l]n] ug]ePsf] sfo]oxff k]t t' x'gkg] b]vG5 ta dfq ; xl dNof]s]g ug] ; lhnf] xG5 .

## cf>dsf] ef]ts ; DkIq

b]j wf6 wfdsf] l; /fg]sf] 3gf h^a]n k]f]b]y un]j / afafn] s'6l lgdf]f u/l k]frhgf a]x]d0f j 6'snf]f h]df u/l lxGb' ; +s[t cf]w/lznf ; +s[t j]f]do x]eGg]ddh]f]f(5]f]a]u k]f/l u'j s'h lz]ff k4ltsf]d]wodaf6 ; +s[t lz]ff lbg j]b j]bf]n cf>ddf cf]j ; lo lj Bfno ; ~rfng ug]ePsf] lyof]. o; 5f]b]f] cj lwd]f lj Bfno tyf un]j / afafsf] rrf] k]l/rrf] rf]t/ k]sfz en]k]n]of] .

©)!\* ; fnsf] s'/f x]t tsfnlg /fhf dx]b] /fhfn] bj] 3f6sf] kf]laf6 bzg e]b ug]cfP. ToxL cj ; /df afaf cf^gf] s'6l a]lx/ cfP/ bzg lb]ps] a]nfdf /fhf dx]b]h]..tkf]f h]f]f d]2t u?]f] ; fwgl ubf] afafn] h]j fk]df k]frhgf lj Bfy] / Pshgf u'j k]ln/fv]sf] 5'. lj Bfy]x? k9]g]s]xl h]luf k]f]t ePdf cGg pTkfbg u/l ToxL vFBGgaf6 e/0f- kf]f]f0f xGyof] ls < eGbf To; a]nf h^a]n k]f]b] sf] !(\* /fkgl h]luf lbg] x's'd eof] .

To: t] Ps hgf bftf u/] gfdsf a]b] -dfer]\_n] klg !)) /fkgl afafsf] wld]s cNnofTds sfo]sf nflu @)@# ; fn j]zf]v ! ut] un]j /

j hōgtl & ; #d/0f c<sup>a</sup>s ^

afafsfl gfddf kf; ul/lbPsf lyP . oxL !(\* /fkgl tyf !)) /fkgl hlluf cf>dsfl gfddf efjts ; DklQ cfh klg h:tft:t} 5 .

### cf>ddf cGg lfqsf] Joj :yf

:yf0l ?kn] CgG lfqsf] e08f/0f u/l cf>d :j fnDag x'g ; sf] ; \ efg] u/lzj / afafsfl ; kgfnf0{ ; fsf/ ug] sfd :j fdl CfTdfgfb lu/laf6 s'zntfsf ; fy ; lqmo ?kdf xb} cfPsf] 5 .

### vfg]kfglsf] Joj :yf

cf>ddf vfg]kfglsf] Cfkl't{ Psdfq ; fj hlgS wf/sf] kfglaf6 e0/x]sf] cj :yf lyof] . vfg]kfglsf] Cfkl't{sf nflu vfg]kfgl ; +yfgdf lgj]bg lb0{ kfgl]sf] Cfj Zos tfnf0{ w/} k6s wf0{ clxn] Joj l:yt ?kn] kf0knf0g Cf]5of0{ kfgl]sf] Cfkl't{ef]hgfno,5faj f; , zf]rfno, lj Bfnodf Joj l:yt ?kn] ldnf0Psf] 5 .

### ef]hgfno

klxn] b0hgf of tlghgf ; dX agf0{ cfcf^gf vfgf ksfo{ vfg] Joj :yf lyof] t/ clxn] ef]hg uksf] kSsf ej g lgdf0f ePsf] 5 . clxn] Toxf] tlg ; o hgfnt0{ vfgf ksfo{ Ps ; fy ef]hg u]x0f ug{lIdNg] ef]hgfno 5 . Toxf] sfxl klg kfx'gf cfP/ Ps 5fs ef]hg u]x0f ug{ ; S5 . w/} ; do a; v vfgf vfg] cltlyn] cf^gf] >äfelQm] cf>ddf s]xl /sd k0osfo{ ; Den] kf]fg ug]sf] sdl 5g] .

### :jf:Yo pkrf/ s]b]

; df cf>d jf; l c:j:y e0{ la/fdl ePsf gf/fo0f] gbl t/v gf/fo0f3f6 kl]g]kYof] . cfh kGw] z]o]sf] bj] 3f6 wdfy c:ktfn ej g lgdf0f e0; s]sf] 5 . Toxf]af6 ; j{ fwf/0fnf0{ lgMzNs cf]fwl ; d]t lj t/0f ul/65 .

### Iz]ff

)%# ; fnf : j fdl CfTdfgfbhln] Cf>d lhDdf lng] ; dodf b0hgf u]zaf6 afx] tx] hgf lj Bfyl{k9n] lyP . kfr j if] ; +s]t j]b j]bf^a&k9] klg lj Bfyl{k?n] s'g} of]otfsf] kdf0fkqsf] pknAw x'g ; s]sf] lyPg . lj Bfyl{k? l]rInt cj :yfdf a:g' kb]yof] . o:tf] cj :yfdf :j fdlhln] lhNnf l]z]ff sfo]hodf af/Daf/ kf]frf/ u/l klxn] kfr s]ffsf] k]df0fkq / kl5 qmdzM dflyNnf] s]ffsf] :j ls]t l]ng'eof] . o; kl5 k]to]s j if] lg/t/tf lb]b} bz s]ff; Ddsf] dfl]oflds lj Bfno ; ~rfng ug{ ; /sf/n]

j hōgtl & ; #d/0f c<sup>a</sup>s ^

:j ls]t kf]fg u]yof] . @)&\$ sf] z]lfs j ifdf k} 7xL ; Q/l hgf lj Bfnodf cWooog ug]lj Bfyl{k ePsf] s'f cf>dsf] l]s8 cg'; f/ b]vG5 . cfh kGw] s]ff sf]7f ePsf] b0{tn] lj Bfno ej g lgdf0f e0{ ; f7L ; Q/l hgf lj Bfyl{k?nf0{ k9pg] u]z x? P3f/ afx] hgf 5g\ lj =-@)^\$ ; fnaf6 P; Pn= l]sf] k9f0{ ; ePsf] 5 . @)^\$ ; fnb]v @)&\$-) &% ; Dd !,) )% lj Bfyl{k? P; Pn= l]ptl0f{ ePsf] l]s8df b]vG5 . oxflaf6 kf; ePsf lj Bfyl{x? zf:ql, alP, alP8 PdP; Dd k9/ lj leGg ; /sf/l u]y; / sf/l lgsfox?df ; j] f/t 5g\

Pshgf lj Bfyl{n] lkPr-8l= ; d]t u/]sf 5g\ klxn] lkPr8l ug] n]d0fk]; fb u]td x'g]xG5 . elj iodf cf>ddf g]P3f/ afx] s]ff ; ~rfng ug] : j fdl CfTdfgfbhln] k]an 0R5f 5 . pxflsf] 0R5f r]fBf] kl/klt{x] ; \ eGg] sfdgf u/f] . l]z]ffsf] l]fqdf g]kfn ; /sf/sf] tk]af6 lj z]if s]xl kf]t gePsf] t/ slxn] sf]xlf cf]zs ?kn] cg]bfg kf]t ePsf] 5 . l]z]fftk]sf] vr]sf] Joj :yf cf>dsf] cf]tl/s ; f]t, l]z]f6gaf6 g] e0/x]sf] 5 .

### wld]s tyf ; fdflhs l]fq

cf>d kl/ ; df lj Bdfg un]zj / afafsfl ; dflw: yn /x]sf] :yfgdf Hoft]n]a]zj / dxfb]j dl]b/ lgdf0f ug]eof] . ; j kf]yd s'g} ; fj hlgS k]j rg :yn gePsf]n] pQm dl]b/sf] 5]pd} tlg ; o hgf c6]j Ps lj zfn k]j rg ej g lgdf0f ug]eof] . cf>d kl/ ; leq gj lgld]t cfwlgS Pj+eJo cfs]if]s b]vg] kofuf8f z]h]sf] l]zj dl]b/ cyft]kz]kl]gfy dl]b/ lgdf0f ePsf] 5 . of] dl]b/ kl]z]rdf-rnsf] nflu Ps ejo gd]fsf] cfs]if]s dl]b/ /x]sf]df z]a]sf] 5g] .

### wd]zf]nf

lj z]if ?kn] cf>ddf s]xl lbg a:g] p2]zon] cfPsf cf^gf ; fws e0]hgsf nflu lj >fd : ynsf] ?kdf tlg tn] ej g lgdf0f ePsf] 5 .

### Pg-cf/Pg j]af>d

u]y cfj f; lo g]kfnl ; 3n] lgdf0f ul/lbPsf] kRrl; sf]7fsf] cfwlgS ej g lgdf0f ePsf] 5 hxf] ; f7L ; Q/l j]f]f]x?sf] a:g / vfgsf nflu Pg-cf/Pg-sf ; Dk0f nufgl vr]df ; ~rfng e0/x]sf] 5 .

### u]z]f]nf] Joj :yf

uf0[sf] bW pTkfbgn] j|4j|4f tyf la/fdlx?sf nflu kfji6s sfd ug[xgfn] Ps ufzfnf ; ~rfngdf /xjsf] 5.

**xj g s'08**

rflal; } 3G6f xfld cyft\wj g ug[p2Zon] Ps xj g s'08 tof/ ePsf] 5 / To; df lg/ct/ xfld ; ~rfng e0/xjsf] 5 .

**gdþZj / lzj ln^a**

Ps ; o cf7 gdþZj / lzj ln^aNs] dl^t{ gj lgldft lj zfn kofuf8f zjhlsf] lzj dlGb/sf] bja]t/ : yfkf ul/Psf] 5 . pk/fQm lzj dlGb/ , goff wdZfnf ej g, Ps ; o cf7 gdþZj / lzj ln^aNs] pb3f6g lj ; +@)&\$ ; fn df3df /fi6klt >lctl lj Bfbj l e08f/lHoäf6 ePsf] lyof] . pQm kfj g cj ; /df unZj / cf>dsf kl7fwLz, cfldfnf]rg cf>d afu8f]nsf cWolf, gkf]n ; Gt ; dfhsf cWolf, Pgcf/Pg j|4f>d bj] 3f6sf cWolf : j oDe"ultf dlGb/sf ; +yfks cWolf, lj Zj lxGb" dxf; Bsf kjd'v ; Nnfxsf/sf ; fy o; k^aQmsf/ klg pkl:yt lyof] .

cf>dsf] ; a) h; fl lgdf0f sfodf bftfx?sf] cfly]s ; xofu g} dx]j k0f[b]vPsf] 5 . gkf]ndf cf^gf] ; +s]t hu]gf/ k]j 4g ug]sfddf gkf]nlx? clt g] hfu?S 5g\eg] s]/sf] k]df0f xf] unZj / cf>d . o; cf>dn] : j fdl cfTdgGb lu/l]sf] lgb]zg kfPk]5 o; sf] lj sf; b]t ultdf cufl8 al9/xjsf] kf0G5 .

kfv/fdf klg dlxkfn c:ktfnsf] kf/l klg o; cf>dsf] zfvf /xjsf] 5 .

YY

**s] tkf0hf0f yfxf 5 <**

xfdl @)&^ / @)&& sf] j if{ k':tsdf h16; s]sf 5f] .

k]f]o]s j]zfvb]v r]q; Dd lg:s]sf k':tsx?sf] xfdl

l6kk0fL; lxt k]l/ro k]sfzg ub]5f] .

To; sf] nflu xfdlnf0f k':ts pknAw u/fpgxf]; \.

; flxTo ; j|4g s]gb]

rfajh, sf7df8f] (&&!) - \$\$(&%! / (\*\$!!\$\$%!)

**vfdsf] bl]f0ff**

ij gfb gkf]n

lj qmd ; j t\@) #) ; fnsf] s'/f xf] . cfdf c:j :y e0{pkrf/sf] qmddf tfg; lg l:yt ld; g xl:k6nsf] la:t/fdf x'gXGYof] . pxfsf] k]bsf] ; d:of lyof] . j]nf] hfdf k]6 b\vl/ 56kl6Psf] t d]; fl xGYof] t/ s]6f]s]b]l ePsf]n] xf]nf sf/0f s] xf] eGg]df vf; } rf; fl x]b]gYof] . af/Daf/sf] kl8fk]5 cfdfnf0f tfg; lg nluof] . k/Lf]f0f] qmddf k]Qf nfu]5, pxfsf] Pp6f ldu]hf] sf] gnflg] ePsf] / To; nf0{krfNgkg] cj :yf / x]5 .

To; tfsf ld; g c:ktfndf k]f]M lj b]z]l lr]s]t; sx? g] sf] uy] / pkrf/sf nflu c:ktfnsf] cf^g] Voflt lyof] . ToxI Voflt]sf] sf/0f g] k]5; Dd klg pkrf/sf nflu 6f9f6f9faf6 dflg; x? ld; g c:ktfndf cfpf] . /fd]p pkrf/ x]5 eGg] u/]sf] klg ; lgGYof] t/ ha cfdf]sf] zNolqmof ug]kg]eof] To; n] 3/df Psvfnsf] lr]tf ylk]bof] .

Psf]t/ 3/sl h]7l axf/l la/fdl kbff 3/sf] sf] cnkq kg] csf]t/ x'sf] u/]sf] ; Gtfg, s] s; fl x'g] xf] < xh'/af, afnf0{ o; n] lk/fNof] . z/l/sf] Pp6f c^a] g] sf6/ krfNg] s]/f] ; fdfGo kSs] lyPg] . zfob To; ; do zNolqmof ug] / To; df klg Pp6f ldu]hf] g] sf] gnflg] e0{ krfNgkg] cj :yf x]bf ; Dej tM cfdf c:ktfndf /xjsf] j]nf xtfxtf/ d]/f] j|ta]w ePsf] lyof] pxfsf] hf]8andf upfsf] deGbf h]7f bf0x?; u} .

c? ; a) bfhx?sf] j|ta]w e0; s]sf] lyof] . d lyPf cf7 j if{ nfu]sf] dfq . a]fxd0fsf] j|ta]w cf7 j ifdf ug]kg] wfld]sf] dfGof; u} cfdf]sf] zNolqmof x]b] u/]sf]df pxfsf] d]t]e0xfn]sf] v08df d sf]G5f] 5f]/f] dfq lsl/ofaf6 j|l-r]t x'g] gk/f] ; \eg] leql ; fl]rn] xh'/af d]/f] j|ta]w u/f0lb]g] lg0f]pdf klg]eof] . o; n] cfdf c:ktfndf /xjsf] j]nf xtfxtf/ d]/f] j|ta]w ePsf] lyof] pxfsf] hf]8andf upfsf] deGbf h]7f bf0x?; u} .

oxfg] Pp6f s]/f hfgsf/l u/fprf cfdf]sf] To]f zNolqmof ; km eof] / Pp6f ldu]hf]n] yk emg8] \$) j if{ ; lqmo h]j g latfPk]5 @)&

; fn ; fpgdf \*@ j if|sf pd|/df pxfl|sf : j uf|/fx0f eof].  
 d|/f j|taGw ePs} j if| kfNkf, uNdL / : of^hf lhNnfsf] ; ^nd  
 l:yt klj q tly{ yn l/8ldf Pp6f wfld|sf sfoqmdsf] cfof|hgf ePsf  
 lyof] . ; f] wfld|sf ; df/fxdf xfdlnf0{klg lgdGq0ff ul/Psf] /x|5 . zmob  
 xh'/afs] dfj nl vnssf] lgDt] lyof] Tof] . l/8l xl|fls]z dl|b/ kl/; /df  
 !)\* afXd0f khg-ef|hgf; lxtsf] ejo sfoqmd /x|5 . To; df ; xeful  
 x'gsf nflu af hfg] x'g'eof] . afXd0fx? w/] rflxg] ePsf] klg / d kl5  
 nfusfn] klg xf]nf afn] dnf0{klg ; u] n]hfg] x'g'eof] .

; Demgf 5g t/ kf]v/fyflsaf6 tfg; g; Dd t uf8ldf uoff xf]nf,  
 lsq]s l; 4fy{ /fhdfu{ cfwf bzs cl3b]v g) rfn' e0; s]sf] lyof] .  
 tfg; gaf6 l/8l eg] lx8]/} hfg'kYof] . wfld|sf b|i6n] klj q dflgg] dlxgf  
 k/]sf] klg xf]nf, To; j]hf : gfgsf nflu ; u] hfg] c? ufp]n] tlyf]n'  
 klg x'g'xGyof] . tfg; gaf6 atf; ] r108eGhof^ cflb : yfg xb] hft]t em/  
 of] . To; kl5 cu]n] kluof] . emdSs ; f]em kl/; s]sf]n] xfdl cu]n]d] ;  
 flx] 6f]n]df hfg'xg] s; s]sf] cftm]ts]df jf; a; of] .

ef]nkN6 laxfg] l/8ltk] nf]lof] . l/8l glhs] cfp]sf t hfgsf/l  
 e0 g] ; s]sf] lyof] /fltsf] ; 't]0n] lxf]sf] ysf0 d]6psf xb]f xf] d  
 xft xNnfpb] krtt] fy lx8f] . To; tfsf l/8ldf xfd] Ps afnlj wj f krtk'  
 xh'/cfdf s]nk]f; df a:g'xGyof] . s]xn]sf]x] ufpf cfp]bf v]bf afSnf  
 agfP/ hdf0 agf0g] u]nof] r]lh .u]8] Nof0lb] ePsf] pxf]nf0{ e]6]bf  
 u]8 vfg kf0g] nf]e klg xb]f xf] d ; a]sf] cu]8 nf]y/ lx8]sf] lyPf]

l/8l cf0k]lof] . krtk" xh'/cfdf]sf] 3/df kluof] . xfdlnf0{ b]v/pxff v'; l x'g'eof] . .nf] of] klg cfp]5 of] hf8]df] eG]b} dnf0{ df0fn] ; dfpg'eof] . To; kl5 pxff u]08sl : gfgsf s]/f ug{ yfNg'eof] .

tly{ yndf k]kl5 : gfg ug{k]g]g] eof] . ; j k]yd g]xfpgsf nflu  
 sf]n]u]08sl tl/ nfluof] . sk8f sf]9k]l5 afn] gfs d]v a]b ug{ nuf0{  
 xftdf ; dfP/ dnf0{ rh]p]d 8afP/ lgsfNg'eof] . d s]fk]b} s]fk]b) sk8f  
 k]n]f nf]e af g]xfpg nflg'eof] . To; kl5 hktk eP, clg k]ms] cf0of]  
 krtk" xh'/cfdf]sf] df.

.d vfgf agf0/fV5', Itdlx? euj fg]sf bz]g u/] cfc] clg  
 v]fpi]n]f] eG]g'eof] . xfdl dl|b/ uoff. kl/qmdf / bz]g u/l k]ms]b]f.

ca vfgf vfg] ; / eof] . vfgf vfg al; of] . vfgfs] efu t cf0f]

t/ eft d'5g yf]nb]f d]/f t cff]hf g} df]8b]gg\ e]sf nf]sf] 5, cu]f8  
 s]f] s]f] yfn]df eft t/sf]l 5, s]f] s]f] srf]fdf d:of]fs] emf]n] 5, t/  
 xftn]eft l6kb]g . d s]fn]glnf] cg]xf/ agfP/ afnf0{x]g{yfn] . af .v]f g  
 v]f] eG]xG5, d eg] x]///xG5' . o]Qs]df xh'/cfdfn] d; f] kfpg'eP5  
 d]/f] xft lr; f]p] s]7]f]a]N]Psf]

pxfls] tl/sf] l]Rofpg'e] . nf] g lg o; nf]t ; fRr] lr; f] kf  
 eP5, lar/f]sf] xft s]7]f]a]N]P5, xft n'sf]P/ lx8]g]kYof] lg xNnfP/  
 lx8]af] xf]nf, s]f] of] s]f]s]b]f] . x]g klg d xft xNnfP] lx8]sf] lyPf.  
 df3sf] hf8f] laxfgsf]lr; f]df cu]n]b]v xNnfP/ lx8]bf xft s]7]f]a]N]P/  
 l/8l k]bf t cff]hf g} gdf]8g] eP5g\

xh'/cfdfn] h]Qm lgsfNg'eof] . srf]fel/ d:of]fs] tft] emf]n  
 /flv]lb]g'eof] / eG]g'eof] - .n xft Ps]5g o; df 8'af0/fv]t tft]n] 7]s  
 xG5 . l] clg e]sf nf]lb]fn]f] klg uff xf]ng g; s]sf] d cff] fel/ cff]'  
 eb] srf]fdf xft 8'afP/ a; ]. s]x]l a]/kl5 xft cln 7]s eof] / To; kl5  
 ; kf; k eft vfPf.

h]g sfoqmddf ; xeful x]g xfdl k]sf lyof] Tof] s]x]l lb]gb]v  
 hf/l lyof] / xfdl To; s]f] c]f]td lb]gsf] sfoqmddf ; xeful x'gsf nflu  
 uPsf lyof] . zmob k]sf] ef]nkN6 Tof] sfoqmd lyof] . To; lb]g klg  
 laxfg u]08sl]df g]xf0w]f]f] u/l c]f]0f] . sfoqmd : yndf k]luof] .

Tox]f]sf cf]kr]f/stf k]f eP]k5 b]f]f]ff e]b]sf] sfoqmd ; 'eof] . Ps ; o cf7 hgf a]fxd0fn]f] k]f]k]fn]f] 6]sf nufpg / b]f]f]ff,  
 pkxf/ cflb lb]g yflnof]

d / nueu d]/p] pd]/sf] cs]f] k]Rr] ; u; u] lyof] . xfd]f] k]fn]f  
 cf0f] . d cl3 ; f] srf]f] ; a]eg]bf r]vf afx]g t log]x? k]f] eG]b]6]sf  
 nuf0lb]P / Pp6f vfd xftdf lb]P . ; t]f] ; k]f] vfd xftdf ln]P/ dk]5 x6f.  
 To; kl5 k]fn]f cf0f] - cs]f]d]h]t]f] k]Rr]sf] . p; nf]f klg p; u/l 6]sf  
 nuf0{ vfd lb]P .

d]/f] vfd xftdf] lyof] . d]h] vfd]df s] /x|5 eg] x]/; s]sf] lyPf  
 Tox]f]Ps j]kof]sf] goff g]f]6 lyof] . k]ms] cfk]h]t] k]Rr]t] x]/; zmob  
 p; n] s]t k]f]f] xf]nf eG]g] v]Nb]n] xf]f] xf] . cf]z]o{ Tof] k]Rr]n] t xft  
 k]sf] vfd whfwhf kf/] Roft]5 / g]f]6 / s]fuhsf 6]q]f e0el/ 5]l/0; s]sf  
 /x|5g\

j\h{oGtL &) ; \d/Of c^a\\$ ^

d x/L dfq /x/. Tofj b[Zo b]sf 7hf dfG5] / p; sf cleefj s  
xflnfg\ltgn].nf o; n] t aafb kf u/5U eGb} pmtkm cfp . pm abdf; L  
u/f em 7fg/ \g yfNofl . ltgh] p; nf0(xftdf ; dfP / km/ blffoff  
lb0/x]sf : yfqdf kf0f0(kgM blffoff lbnfP .

dh] klg vfddf bl|f0ff kPsf] of g) klxnfk6s lyof t/ vns g)  
kl08t ePsf] / xh'/af, afn] j|hfavt vfddf bl|f0ff NofPsf] bM|sf]  
lyPF zfov, / dh] vfd xft kg[ laQs} leq x]/sf] lyPF.

IgZro g} s'g} afnsnf0{ vfddf b1|f0ff lbG5g\leGg] hfgsf/L  
gx'g' c:j feflj s lyPg . s|bfn] b1|f0ff kfpg] ; Defj gf g} sd, clg  
st} b1|f0ff kf0xfn] klg gf|b sxff kfpg' / < Tof] ; do b0{k; f, kfllr-b;  
k;} f / a9ldf ; 'sf j f dfx/sf 9&fs b1|f0ff kfpg' g} 7|h] s'/f xGyof] /  
To; sf dNo klg t lyof]. zfob Tof b1|f0ffn] d|h] To; ; do cf^gf y'k}  
OR5f k'f u/f.

W

gkfn-; flxTo ; dfh

'j ; Gt-/fwf kBsfJo k'/:sf/ʃaf6 ; Ddflg

!=@)^\* l8NnL/d0f zdf{cHof{

$\text{@@}^{\wedge}(\text{k}'; \text{iffQd}\ |\ \text{Ub}]\text{n}\ \text{tyf}\ \text{uf}$

#=@)& a'g"nfld5fq]

\$=@)&! e^j q x l / | ; \bar{b} \bar{h}

%=@)&@ n\ldls'df/ sf0/fnf

<sup>^= @</sup>)& afh' / fd kf8] n tyf u0f z l3ld / dfld { s

&=@)&\$ dfbgfy zf:ql t'fyf g/fb| k/fz/

\*=@)&% uflj Gb l3ld/ j bdl0f tyf qlndS'df/ Gofkfg]

.x|dS'df/L-lbj fs/ ; dfh; jj f ; Ddfqflaf6 ; Ddftgt

!\_=@)^\* klofi faſib Cf>d u'XoVj/i

@@^(|r·fyflnf cf>d kflv/f

#=@)& efui t\ Gof Cf>d kz'kt

\$= @)& kli q · dfh · li f alkfn wfkf · l

\$-)&@ Rj q , am , jy gKm , wK , L  
%=@)&@ lAkrmf /fli6@ k':tsfno. emkf

<sup>^= @) &#39; + \$lt li Bf ; + 14gl ; ldlt w/fq</sup>

&= @)&\$ xfdfl afn : #f0f w/fx/. wfkf: l

\*=% b cfl/kmfq xfd. afh/f

© 2013 by Ray C. Moore

jhoGtl &) ; #d/Of c^a\\$ ^

lhg kf0G6sf] /x/

 **lj iOfk;** fb zdf{ k/fh'nL

gkfn[s] u08s1 kþjz hlt lfqkm cfl6[s] ldhf/fd ef/ts[s]  
p0/kj[s] kxf8l /fho xf]. Toxfldhf/ ufvfh1 hflts[s] a; flaf; /x[s] 5.  
d<sup>a</sup>lfh dhsf ldhf/ hflts[s] /xg; xg, rfnrng, cflafgl / cgxf/  
gfl6s'6l gkfn[s] u';<sup>a</sup>, du/, /f0( lndA', tfdf<sup>a</sup>; u ldNb5 . dh: tf  
rRrf gfs x'g) cf^g) b[zsf lj xf/lnf0( pglx?n] lj b[zl e65g<sup>a</sup>gy].  
dh) cf0P/ alP=gy{0i6g{lXN; olgel; bl cftu[s] kf5<sup>a</sup>lf sn|haf6  
-xfn kf5<sup>a</sup>lf lj zj lj Bfno\_ Phnaf6 k/f u/[s] xf. To; k15 gkfn  
kmsV/ yk pRr lzlf cfhg; u) hlj q lhpgl cflak/ldf xfldPsfl xf.

ldhf/fdsf] ; b/d'sfd Pjhñ -cf0hfhñ\_xf] . ; Q/lsf] bzsdfl  
Toxflsf gltfn] 5\$] bñz agfpq ; z:q cfgbfhñg u/lsf lyP . goff /fhodf  
kl/0ft ePkI5 tl dfu To; ñjf ufleP . ldhf/fdsf w/] zx/ / upf gkfñl  
gfdaf6 gfd/0f ul/Psf kf0G5g\ To; dW0] sñklsf gfd kl5 uP / ldhf/  
efifdf ?kfñt/0f ePsf 5g\eg] sltsf] cem; Dd gkfñldf g} 5g\.  
ldhf/fddf gkfñl efifl ufvfhñ slxn] kuj eGg] s'/ftkm cWoog ug] xf]  
eg] xfdl dfgj ; Eotfsf] lj sf; ; u; u) cf; falt/ kmsfgkg] xG5 .

cfwlgs 0ltxf; sf] s'f ug] xf] eg] g]kfnfd t]x] z tfaBldf v;  
; fd]Hosf] ktgkl5 g]kfnlx?sf] a; f0f; /f0df tlj|tf cfPsf] kf0G5 .  
l; Gw' ; Eotfsfn / To; kl5sf] k]frlg 0ltxf; df ckmuflg: tfg kfls: tfg

x{Psy/l cfo{x? k1Zrdf0/ gfsfaf6 ; tnh, u'u] k'f'a x{b}lxdfnosf  
pkTosf / e~Hof<sup>a</sup> x{b} lxdfnosf leql / aflx/l sfxdf k; y a; flaf;  
ug{yfn]sf x'g\ To{ ofqf lg/Gt/ rln g} /Xof . csfy/l cfo{x? l; Gw'  
; Eotfsf ktg; u} b1f0fkj{ u^a{nf, a{dkq x{b} cf; fdb]v adff; Dd  
k{ujsf kf0G5 .

To; )dW0]sf s]xl hflt u^a{nsf] p0/ d{bfg lj xf/, ldllynf,  
slknj : tdf 7hf a:tl a; fp/ a; ] . h; sf j zh /fhf hgs, uful{  
of1j NSo tyf slknj : tdf slkn / a'4 hGd] . gkfndf pRr lxdfno  
kj {tdfnfsf] p0/ / b1f0fsf pkTosfdf w/] /yfg] hfltx? Clj Jbs  
sfneGbf klnx] \*-( xhf/ j ifb]v a; flaf; u/]sf lyP . Itg)dW0]sf s]xl  
hfltx? j t{dfg ef/t{sf] p0/k{j l{ /fHo d]3fno, gfu{nf08, ldh{f/fd k{ujsf]  
x{gk5{ eGg] s]xl ; dfhzf: qlsf] ts{ /x]sf] 5 . cf; fddf c^a{nsf]  
zf; geGbf klnx]b]v g} gkfnlx?n] h^a{nn k18fgl u/] a:tl a; fp{sf]/  
v]t|kftl Pj dVz{kfng ug{: yfglonf0{l; sfPsf] k{df0f t k{j: t} kf0G5 .  
ldh{f/fddf a; flaf; ug{ gkfnn] s]if / kz{kfng, ef/tlo ; jg Pj dVz{k/l  
; j fdf g{sf/l, Jofkf/, ; /sf/l g{sf/l c{fb u/] a; lsf] kf0G5 . cfhsn  
hGd; 4 clwsf/sf] n8f0f n8b] lj leGg uf/y zfnl sfd ub{ a; g]sf]  
; ^a{nof klg a9b]f 5 . k{f/Dedf, ; jgdf etl{ePk15 Tot}3/hd u/] a:g]  
pglx? ; uPsf cGo gful/s kzkfng, b1w Joj ; fo / v]t|kftl ub{  
a; flaf; u/]sf] kf0G5 . ldh{f/fdsf w/] 7fp{df gkfnlx?n] g} Joj l:yt  
s]if / kz{kfng ; ; u/]sf x'g\

d]h] lj = \* @)##@ sf] k'; -df3df bz s]lffsf] k/liff lbPf . @)##  
; fnsf] c; f/df -; gN (&^\_ glthf k{sfz t eof]. lj Bfnon] daf6 b{f; ][>pf]sf]ck]ff u/]sf]lyof]. k/liffdf Ps hgf ldqnf0{l; fa l; sf0lbPsf]  
sf/0f d/]f] p0/k{l: tsf v{f; Psf] lyof]. p0/k{l: tsfdf d]h] rfln;  
c^a{sf] dfq p0/ lbg EofPsf] lyPf . k{l: tsf v{f; Psf] x'gfn] d]h]  
pQLOf{ xG5' eGg] cfz 5f8]sf] lyPf t/ k{l: tsfdf /ftf] gnuf0Psf] x'gfn]  
d kf; ePf. k{l} p0/ lbg kfPsf] eP zfob b{f; ][>pf]df pQLOf{ e0GYof] ls <  
To{ j Jnf kf; x'g' g}: j 0fkbs Ingh: t] lyof] upfB/df .

3/sf] cfly{s sf/0fn] gkfndf k9g] OR5f k'f ePg . To; j Jnf  
sf{sf ef/t{sf] cf; fd /f0kmN; ; jgs ; j fdf ldh{f/fddf x'g'xGYof]. d/]f]  
lktfhln] d klg ; s] ; jg eP xGYof] eGg] OR5f ug{ePsf] lyof]. px{f]

; s]; Dd la|6; ; jgdf / To; df geP ef/tlo ; jgdf etl{ e0b]cf]; V  
g'g, lr{gl, lr{okQL, dl{t]nsf] hfxf] ul/b]cf]; eGg] rfxg'xGYof]. a{j fsf]  
OR5f eP klg dnf0{ ; fg]b]v lj b]zdf ; jg j f cGo s'g] klg k{sf/sf]  
nfx'/] aGg] rfxgf k6Ss] lyPf . d s]j n k9g] rfxGy].

: shkl15 cWooognf0{ lg/Gt/tf lbg] leql c7f6sf ; fy lj = \*  
@)## ; fpg dlxgdf -; gN (&^ h'nfo{ km:6 cf; fd /f0kmN; df sfo/t  
efsf] : of^a{nsf Ps du/ y/sf l; kfxl; u} ; ftf lbgdf ldh{f/fd k{ujsf].  
To{xl dlxgfa{6 d !^ j if{ k{ujsf] lyPf . To; j Jnf tl nfx'/]sf cfk{ntnf0{  
e]b]g] u/l 6ssf] ofqf ub{ l6:6f gbl j /k/sf] ; f3'f] af6f]af6 sx/  
sf6b] ofqf ul/Psf] lyof]. tl 7fp{?dW0] l6:6fsf] afx]s dnf0{ c?  
; Demgf 5g . To; k15 a{dkq gbl kf/ u/] l; nr/ eGg] zx/ x{b}  
ldh{f/fdsf] Pjh{ k{ujsf] lyPf . To; j Jnf ldh{f/fd Pjh{ k{ujsf] af6f] gkfnsf]  
kxf8l af6f]h; tf] sRr{ l yof]. To{ ofqf d/]f] h]j gs} nfd] ofqf lyof].

.5f/]f] ef/tlo ; jgdf etl{ xf]; \. nfx'/] agf]; \. labfdf gkf{  
km]sf] Pp6f /]8of] lr{okQL, lr{gl, g'g, dl{t]h, Ps; /f] sk8f / e]f l  
ls{ga]r ubf nfu]sf] C0f klg lt/f]; eGg] a{j fsf] 7hf] rfxgf lyof]. To{  
: j feflj s klg lyof]. To; j Jnf ef/tlo Pj dVz]a|6; ; jgdf etl{ x'g'  
eg]sf] clxn]sf] gkfnsf] lghfdtl ; j fsf] clwsf] x'g'; /x lyof]. To{  
p]ts6 rfxgf] ubf px{f] dnf0{ asigf] e]f] lsf] s6f/fdf g] b]x]sf] tftf]  
b1w, df]x{ kfb] ubf g{gl aG'eGbf klnx]sf] lk{h, g{gl l3p, vf/]sf] l3p  
c{fb k{j: t v]j fp{g'xGYof]. d klg xfd] ufp{g]hs} /x]sf] n]sf] elgg]  
u'j^a ufp{sf u'j^a{sf 5f]fx?eGbf sd n]sf] ly0gf. u'j^a{j f-cfdf 3/  
cfpb{f .t/]f] 5f]fnf0{d/]f] 5f]f; u} nfx'/ k7fp{gk5{. n]vf]k9f]l76fx?  
t l5s] k{df]zg xG5f] elgg]xGYof]. To; n] a{j fdf emg]xf]; nf a9kof].

x^a{s^a{sf] nfx'/] xf]; \Eggsf nflu afh] s'h blj tfnf0{ af]sf],  
k0fufdsf] b]p/fnldf lxp{bdf b]wf, n'l^a{sf]b]s]sf]nfb]b]l / f:sf]bdf  
/x]sf] v8]sf] ldf a8fbz]sf] gj dldf k-r]afhf; lxt k-rj n -k-raln\_  
n]hfg efsn ug{ePsf] lyof]. s]t k{h ul/; ls{psf] lyof]. s]xl efsn  
afsl lyP . gkfnsf] kxf8l l]qdf x'g]vfg]sf] 3/df klg ; 'sf dfx/ b]Vg]  
eg]sf] To; j Jnf s]b]sf] ds} wfg, afv]sf kf7fk7l / e]f l laqm]af6 g]  
lyof]. w/] e]f l kfNg]h] 3/df b]Wl3p gvfP/ arfP/ g'g ls{g] l3p  
; uNy] / aRy] . To; afx]s /]8of] e]f]b]sf]Bf, ; fa'g, ; kmf / goff n]uf,

j hōgtl & ; #d/0f c<sup>a</sup>s ^

sDan x'g] eg]sf] nfx'/sf] 3/ g} xGYof] . clxn] s; }sf] gflt j f 5f/f  
c/asf vf8ldf kujsf] 5g] eg] p; sf] 3/df rfpfrpsf] erfn] pDnbjg .  
s; }sf] 3/df 7hf] xj f0hxrh r9y nfx'/ kuj] sdfPsf] nfx'/ /x]5 eg]  
p; sf] 3/df clxn] kmlg, l6el xG5 g} . rfpfrpsf] erfn] vfb} 5f/f-  
a'xf/l] kmlg / kmlg; a'sdf s'/f u/]sf] ; g} DfVv 5g\clxn]sf af /  
cfdfx? , j4 xh'/af / xh'/cfdfx? t/ v]taf/l eg] affer 5g\

To; j]nfsf] kxf8sf] xfd] kl/jf/ j ife/ vfg / j ifdf b0{ ; /]  
sk8f kmg{ ; Sg] cj :yfsf] lyof] . ; fdfgo ls; fg kl/jf/ . bW, l3p,  
cf6f], kl7f] vfgsf] k6Ss} bMv lyPg . bzdf wfgsf] Pp6f esf/l  
vflnGyof] . d/f] xh'/afn] j/k/sf 0i6ldq, 8f]sf], gfDnf], esf/l a'g],  
gf/f, xnfh'f agfpg], nufkif6f] l; pg], cfz] sf]bfnf] crfkg], v]taf/ldf  
sf] ug] l] zjif kl/jf/sf] ; b:osf] lgwf/ vfnl g/xf]; \eg]/ bzdf Ps-  
b0{ kfyl ub] kfyl d/l wfg afB]xGyof] . To; kl5 3/nf0{ /Vg]xGyof] .  
rfdn eP klg ; a} ; b:osf] nflu 3/df lbgxf eft kfSb]gYof] . goff wfg  
d^M/df dfq kfSg] ePsf] r8af8sf] nflu To]f] jo] :yf ul/Psf] xGyof] .  
cgblsf] wfgsf] rfdnsf] nflu 5s} 9f] v]t lyof] . cgblsf] rfdn /  
uf/; 3/df 6'6]gYof] . lzflf] dxTTj egbf To; j]nf v]t]lkftl /  
kzkfngsf] a9l cfj Zostf lyof] . :sh ev] vNg yfn]sf lyP .  
u]s'n, agf/; af6 km]sf / 3/df g} a; y]j]b cWoog ug] sd lyP .  
clxn] k]6df ue/ /xgf; fy cf^gf 5f/f5f/lnf0{ lz]ff lbg eg]/ j4  
cfdfafnf0{ lkBlldf PSn] 5f8y/ zx/ l5g]h: tf] rng To; j]nf lyPg .

d/f] kf]v/f uP/ cf0P=k9y] rfxgf k/f x'g dl7f] rfdn k]Ng] v]t  
aRgkYof]. P; Pn= l=eg]sf] g] To; j]nf upfdf pRr lz]ff lyof] . k9y  
s] sf] , xn] hftl dfdf] efg] egf0n] lht]sf] ; do lyof] To]f] . cflv/  
oyfy{ t Toxl g] xf]. d/f w]; xkf7l k9y 5f8y cfdf / afnf0{ 3f] bfp/f  
ug] ; 3fpg yfn; s]sf lyP . d/f] nflu v]t aRg] s'/f ePg . To; h] k]v/f  
uP/ l]1fg l] ifo k9y] d/f] rfxgf sf]nlu08s]df pn]sf] ; fpg]  
ejndf ldl; P/ b] 3f6, u08s, u^Nf xb] a]dk'qdf ldl; of] . d Toxl  
a]dk'q gbl t/y, cf; fd gf3y adf]sf] ; ldfdf /x]sf] ldhf/fd kuj]. To]f]  
; do xf] h'g anj fg]xG5 .

Toxf]k]gf; fy d]h] sf]sf]nf0{ k9y] rfxgf ePsf] s'/f atfPf. c?  
dfdfx? -l; kfx]sf kl/jf/sf 5f/f5f/l]n] c]o l; kfx]nf0{dfdf efg] rng n]

j hōgtl & ; #d/0f c<sup>a</sup>s ^

klg d/f] k9y] rfxgf nf0{ ; xl 7f]sf] lyP . pglx?n] gk9]sf] sf/0fn]  
gfls]sf] c]j lwe/ l; kfx] dfq eP/ /xgk]sf] gk9]sf] x'gfn] pRr  
txdf gkfn]x? gePsf] / ef/tlo xflsdn] tyfgfd ufnl ug] u/]sf] s'/f  
a'e]sf dfq xf]gg]ef]sf klg lyP . d/f] sf]sf] klg k9f0sf] dx]j  
/fd] ; u a%g'ePsf] lyof] . To; h] d]h] sn]h k9y] s'/f ubf] ; a]h] dnfo{k  
k9y] g] k]t uy] .

d s]x]l dlxgf Aof/]sf] n's] a; ]. pglx?sf] vfgf d:t; Bf vfPf.  
ldhf/fd kxf8l l]f] ePsf] gkfn]sf] kxf8h: t] nfuYof] . Aof/]s j/k/sf  
yDsfdf kl/jf/ lxtsf l; kfx] a:g] ; ffg 3/ -Sj f6/\_ lyP . 7hf] kb  
ePsf xflsd]sf Sj f6/ 7hf] g] xGy] . pglx?sf] tfdemfd l; kfx]sf] kl/  
j f/e]bf km/s xGyof] . ltgsf 5f/f5f/l :s]nsf sk8f nufP/ :s]n  
hfb]y] . sn]h k9y]x? klg lyP . Aof/]sf] w] lbg a:g gldNg] ePsf]n]  
kl/jf/ lxtsf l; kfx]x?sf] Sj f6/df s]x]l ; do a; ].

d]h] clxn] ; De]cg'; f/ Sj f6/df Ps k6s Ko'7fgsf l]fq]  
kl/jf/ ; u a; ]. pgsf] Ps ; fgl] 5f/f] lyof] . 5]fdf klg c; f]o} hftl  
ly0g] aflux/k]s vfgf ksfp] efg] fs]f] lyof] . leq a]s clg ; u]  
la5]fgf lyof] . d a]ssf]fdf Pp6f v]f/ To; ]df a:g yfn]. To; l/  
a:g yfn]kl5 ; jgsf c]o kl/jf/ l]tgsf 5f/f5f/l; u kl/ro x'g  
yfNof] . Aof/]sa]f6 Ps lsn]d6/sf] b]ldf v6nf ahf/ /x]sf] 5. To]f  
k/f]g] u]v]f] a:tl xf] . Sj f6/df a:bfa:b] v6nf ahf/ l]f] q j/k/sf  
u]v]f] -ef/ tdf gkfn]efiflnf0{u]v]f] elg]5\_ kl/jf/ ; u a:g] jgsf  
5f/f5f/l / c]o :yfglo u]v]f] ? ; u kl/ro a9y] yfNof] . ltglx?sf]  
; Dks{ ; qsf] 8f/l P]hn j/k/ ; of] j ifb]v a; f]af; u/]sf gkfn]efif  
u]v]f] ; fylef0; Dd kuj] l]dqtfdf kl/0ft eof] . 5f6f] ; dodf g] d  
Toxf]sf gkfn]la]r %of]DdPf. d]h] gkfn]af6 xf0{ sh ; s]/ Toxf]kuj]sf]  
yfxf kfPk]5 ; fylx?n] klg dnf0{ sn]h k9y yk xf]; nf lb]y] . lbg  
laTb] h]ff dleqsf] k9y] 0R5fsf] sf]knf qmdz]M k]q]b} uof] .

sl/a 8]9 j iff sf] v]f]g] ; Dks{ l] :tf/ ug] sfdd] laTo]f . s]g]  
sfdd] nufpg / k9fpg d/f] sf]sf] e/ ; s w]/ sf]z; ug]eof] .  
c]a]h]df 6f0k ug] tflnd u/]k]5 s]x]l k0G5 ls eg]/ To]f klg u/]. pxff  
; j/f] rfns ePsf] clws]t; u kl/ro lyof] . To; h] ; a]hf0{ d/f]af/]  
st} s]g] kbdf etl{ ug] ; lsG5 ls efb] xf/u]xf/ ug]eof] . Ps k6s

sfsf / a{j fsf] rfxgf k/f ug{ sfsfsf] ; efhgdf Sns{ kbdf etl{ x'gsf] nflu Pjhnaf6 d3fno-l; nf/a; Dd hfg'kg] eof] . zfob To; j]nf ; gfs}6sdf a; y b0{lbg nufP/ Toxfk'u]sf] x'gk5{. To; j]nf Toxfsf] af6f] xfn xfd] ev{} v'njsf kxf8l af6fh: t] ; f3'/f] lyof] . To; j]nf cgtj ftfdf dnf0{ klg ; fng] clws[t] lgbldf eg]sf lyP- .ltdl ; fgf] 5f] Aof/]sdf 6g bfn vfp/ cfpm. d]n] Sns{kbdf eg]{ug]5'. bfn eft t vfof] t/ k]l/ etl{ x'g] k]of; ul/Pg .

To; j]nf; Dd Aof/]ssf l; kfsl, pgsf kl/jf/ / v6nf ahf/sf ufvfh]l; u d/f] lrgfkr]e0; s]sf] lyof]. Toxfa; flaf; u/]sf ufvfh]nf0{ hghfltdf /fvPsf] x'gfn] sn]hdf dfl; s zNs ltg]kb]yof]. ; fylef0{n] To; l g] Toxf] lglzNs eg]{ug] / dfl; s zNs klg ldgfx u/fpg k]of; ug]u/l eg]{x'g]; Nnfx eof]. sfsfn] klg cg'dlt lbg]eof]. lj = #@) #%; -; g](&\* df kf5'a]f sn]hdf b0{j if]lk=0'; l -Pre University Course\_ df eg]{ePf. dfs]; 6 nu]s] lyPf. g]kfnaf6 rfl/lqs k]df0fkq dufP/ k]5 k]; u/]. : yfglo ufvf]j Bfyl] ; fylx?sf] ; xofun] eg]{x'g] ; s]sf] lyPf.

g]kfnaf6 d]lnfg k:g] ? ; s]; Dd ; g]fdf etl{ x'g] . To; k]5sf k]n; df l5y] zf/l/s d]xgt ugh] uf0{kfn] b]w a]r] k]; f sdpf] . To; afxs]sf g]kfnln] ls t xf]ndf effbf df%] ls kfn] a:y] jf lghl 3/df g]f]s/ ag] s]f5f jf axfb/ elg]y]. k]g yfn]k]5 : yfglo ufvfh]l kl/jf w]v'; l eP] ; a]sf dgdf g]kfnaf6 d]lnfg l5/]sf] Ps g]kfnln] pglx?sf]j /k/ a; y prr lz]ff cWoog u/f] \eg]g] g]lyof]. ; a] v'; l lyP. To; j]nf d k07fgs]l; kfsl] kl/jf/ ; u a:by]. vfgsf] dfl; s lx; fa u/] sfsfn] ltgx]yof].

d g]fnst] upf]sf] ; shdf k]9sf] x'gfn] c]a]hl /fd] x'g] s'/f ePg . Toxf] ; a]n] c]a]hl df]wodaf6 k]g] ePsf] ; a]sf c]a]hl /fd] lyof]. sn]hdf klg c]a]hl df]woddf g] k9f0 x'g] ePsf] dnf0{ crfSnl sl7g eof]. s]ffdf ; fgf] g]nf] / nfd] gfs x'g] j Bfyl] zfob d Ps hgf dfq lyPf. xndf !)) egbf a9l j Bfyl] x'g]. Ps k6ssf] 36gf d ; Den]5'. Ps lbg c]a]hl k9fg] lzf]sn] dnf0{ d/f] g]fdf] : k]n^a eg] g]eg]eof]. d]n]. al cf0{ # eg] t] ; a]unn unn xff] . ; a] xff] k]5 dnf0{ k]l/ b]fxf]ofpg nuf0of]. k]l/ ; a] xff] . of] l; nl; nf

tlg k6s b]fxf]of]. d /ftf]k/f] ePf. cf] ' klg eif]/. lsg To; f] ul/Psf] lyof] yfxf kf0gf. aflux/ lg:s]kl5 ufvfh]l ; fylx?nf0{ ; f]f] . d]n] d/f] g]fdf c]a]hl c]f/ pRrf/0f ubf] km/s nj hdf kf] tl/sfn]u/]sf] x'gfn] ; a]nf0{cgf]f] nfuf] ; a]unn xff] sf /x]5g\ xfrfopg xfp]g ls /df0nf] ug] ; fylx?n] ToxL s'/fk]5 xfdl ; fdflhs sfo]df e]nf ePsf] 7fp]df 7]fdf eg] yfn]. To; j]nf xfdl yfxf ePf. Dd dnf0{ d]t'o' ePsf] 3/df s?]j f a:g Ps-b0{ 306f lx]B/ klg hf]Yof]. Tof] c; f]W] /fd] k/Dk/f lyof]. To; afxs] g]kfnfdg]dgf0g] rf8kj{ ; f]lx]Tos sfo]gmdsf ; fy] bp] ; le]nf] jz]f ?kdf dgf0G]Yof]. xhf/f] j if] k]lx]n]b]v l] b]zdf a; ]sf ufvfh]ln] g]kfnL ; +s]t / ; +sf/ g]kfnS] nflu cg]s/0flo x'g] u/l h]f]ufPs]df d r]st x'g]f]. d]n] ToxLaf6 w/] s]/f l; s].

sn]hdf eg]{eP/ k]g hfbf dnf0{ k]g / a%g lgs] sl7g eof] t/ d]n] xf/ vfp]g. Pjhndf uPk]5 k]f0sf] dxTTj emg]a]e]f]. dnf0{ ef/tlo/ g]kfnL ; kf]x]b]v clws[t] / Pjhnsf : yfglo ufvfh]l cleefj s, ; fylef0 / k]9]nk]9] k]g 5f]b]sf ; fyln] klg k]g]s] nflu k]l/t uy]. k]9Pg eg] h]j ge/ effbf df%g] / r]f]sb]f/ x'g]afxs] c? sfd s]x]l kf0bg eg]g] s/f emg] ulx/f] ; l 5]of]. To; n] klg afNosfnsf] k]g] d/f] rfxgfnf0{g]S] an lbof]. cfsfz h]j zfn 5ftl ePsf ufvfn]lyP Toxf] h; n] g]kfnaf6 uPsf] Ps hgf s]b]fn] pRr lz]ff xfl; n u/f] ; V p; sf] h]j g ; l xl; \eg] rfxg]y]. d ; Den]5' x]lsd, kfg k; n] yf]s l] q]ttf, kz]kfnS] ls; fgb]v r]f]sb]f/ ; Ddn] dnf0{xf] nf lb]g]. To; tf] s/f g]kfnfd k]lx]n] x'g]of] t/ cfhsn cfw]g]stfn] ubf] ; a] nf]k e0; s]sf] 5 .

Tof] k]l/Offn] ubf] w/] d]xgt u/]. s]x]l ga]e] klg sf] ; u/]. l] = #@) #^ c; f]h - ; k]6pa/ !(&(\_ df ePsf] lk=0' -cf0P]sf] k]lx]nf] c]g]td k/l]ffdf e]f]n / c]a]hl l] ifodf k]l]n ePf. ufvfh]l c]g] ; fylx? klg cg]Q]0f] ePsf lyP. kl/ t k]of]. bf] ; k]6s] @) #& eb] - ; k]6pa/ !(\*)\_ df l]bPsf] k/l]ffdf e]f]n]df kf; ePf t/ c]a]hl df k]l/ k]l]n g] ePf. ; a]s]6 k]of]. kf; ug]g]; l]Sbgf ls eg]g] nf]of]. To; j]nf cf0h]n d]vo zx/df Å]f]a]Nfgf sn]h ToxL j if]v'n]sf] lyof]. Tof] s]n]hn] cf0P]df Ps l] ifodf dfq k]l]n ePsf]nf0{ alP]df eg] u5{eg] hf]gsf/l Ps hgf

d/f h: t}lj ifo nfusf ldhf; fyln lbP . d Toxfegf{ePF. To; j|nf d sdnf lbb; u a:y}.

Tof; dodf d; u} k9g] w/h] k9f0 5f8; s]sf lyP . kf; u/y alP=k9g] sd lyP . b0ftlg hgf egf deebf Ps j if cufl8sf lyP . År^]fgf snjhni ubf d/l Ps j if afir]sf lyof. crDdsf s'/f s] egf alP=klxnf j ifdf k9g] ubf cf0P=sf aifsl /x]sf l ifodf ebf @) #\* -; k6pa/ !(\*!\_ df kf; u/f; fxl j if g alP=klxnf j ifsf k/l ffd klg ; a} lj ifo kf; u/] oBlk alP=sf clGtd k/l ffd klg / bf; f] j if b] }sf tof/l ugkb]of. To; u/l ebf @) # ( df -; k6pa/ !(\*@\_ alP=Ps} k6sdf ; fwf/0f >0fdf kf; ePF.

Ik-o-df krih ePKI5 d/f ; ^s6sf lbg ; 'z eP . ldhf/fd l5/sf tlj j if xg yfn]sf lyof. d ltg} ko7fgsf l; kfxlsf kl/jf; u a:b} cfPsf] lyPf. pgl ; j f/l rfns g]lyPf. pgn] dnf0{clt dfof uy}. Ps lbg /S; ln] dft]sf j]nf >lrtl; u emu8f u/>. sf/0f cfly]s lyof / d afem ag]sf lyPf. Tof/ ft ; Tg ; lsgf. pglx?nf0{stfsf} vr]lbg] e6gePsf] lyof. To; dfly d/h] vkgdf s]f af6 kfgl aifsl/ Nofpfy]. 5]sf lbg ; fylx?; u ldn] bfp/f vfhg klg hfgy]. To; sf] ; u} ; fylx?; u vNg, /df0nf ug{ dnf0 hfg slxf la/fpbgy]. dnf0{oxff a:g' 7]s nfu]g . d/h] kf; ug{ klg ; lsgf. ca gkfn klg ghfg] / ldhf/fddf klg ga:gh: tf ts]gf /te/ vjh]. e]nkN6 tl l; kfxl dfdfn] d/f xftdf Ps ; o ef/tlo ?koff ydfpb] egf - .cGt} a; y k9\ltdn] w/] lrg]sf klg 5f t/ oxff/fVg ; lsbgf.J

ca vfgl a:g k9g] vr]sf hfx] cf^g] yfknfdf cf0f. ; dosf] cGt/fndf d/h] cfsf]n] hlj gsf] nufd ; dft/ 8f/gkg] eof. dgleqsf] sdhf/ ej gfnf0{k9g]k5{/ gkfn kmsg]k5{ e6g] b9 c7f6n] lhTof]. oxl c7f6n] dnf0{ af6f] vfhg lgb]z ul//x]sf lyof. la/fgf] 7fpdf cfdafaj'sf] svfdf dflQg] pd]sf] d cNnf/ o]f fnf0{Tof] ; lhn] eg] k6s} lyPg . sbf]k6s d'6df eSsfg] a; ] tfklg Tof] ; ^s6af6 kf/ kfpg' g] kb]of t/ 7f; ?kdf pkfo egf s]xl lyPg . dflg; nf0{ ctf/ pkb]z lbg hlt ; lhn] xG5, To; nf0{Joj xf/df ptfg{plQs} sl7g xG5 . sn]hsf k9f0 g; Sb} gkfn kmsg] x] egf d/f x]; ot P; Pn= L=dfq g] xGYof. d/f rf/ j if t TolQs} v] hfg] eof. ctM d/h] k9f0 k/f ug]

kYof. d/h] cfly]s ; xofu s; } u dflugf. h: tf; 's} eP klg k9g] ; do ldn] u/l sfd vfhg ; a} yfglo u]v]f]l bf0, lbb; / ; fylef0 ; a]hf]egf . ; fgf] sfd u/y dflg; ; fgf] xG5 e6g]df d cfh klg 5g . nlo egf lglb]6 x'g]k5.

To; j|nf v6hf ahf/j /k/ a:g w/] g]kfnl; u d/f kl/r0 e0; s]sf lyof. v6hf ahf/sf k/fgf g]kfnl]n] /v]sf gfd v6hf ahf/ x] . Toxf w/] klxn] erf8l krf8] u]v]f]lx? a:g yfn]sf lyP . j /k/ sfutl, lga]f / cGo s/fx? a]Rg]ubf]. Toxf cldn]nf0{ v6hf elg]5 . v6faf6 kl5 v6hf ahf/ ePsf] : yfglo afl; Gbf] ; 'gPsf lyP . kl5 Tof d/Vo ahf/ lflg a6g uof. d/Vo ahf/ / j /k/ ; a} u]v]f]lsf dfq 3/ /x]sf 5g \ v6nfdf u]v]f]lsf 7hf u]v]fdb]v kfgk; n; Dd, /: 6/fb]v ; fgf e]l k; n; Dd, xflsdb]v lkog; Dd ToxflyP . kl5kl5 t ldhf]n] 8fx; d]t ug]cj : yf cfPsf]lyof]sgeg]d/Vo ahf/sf ; a} 3/ u]v]f]lsf lyP .

: yfglo bf0x? lgdf k'g, gf/fo0f yfkf, s]g0} bf0 tyf cGo ; fylx?sf] ; d]j o / ; xofudf d v6hf ahf/df lbb; sdnf u} ^s]f] 3/df a:g] ePF. Tof] 3/ sdnf lbb]sf klj lbb]sf lyof. Toxf px]h] ; fgf /: 6/f Joj ; fo ug]xG]of. dflg; nf0{ ; xofu ug]eg]sf] ; ^s6sf] j]nf x] . d h:h: tf] sfd ug{ klg tTk/ lyPf t/ dnf0{sn]h hfg] ; do eg] r]flxG]of. To; afx]s dnf0{c? s]xl r]flxPsf] lyPg . To; j|nf dnf0{Tof]h: tf] 7hf] 3/ ; sdnf lbb]h: tl 7hf] cfleefj s sf]xl lyPg . sdnf lbb]sf] u]g d/h] Åbodf ; hfP/ /v]sf] 5'h; n] ubf{d/h] hlj gnf0{ Pp6f u]b]fdf ntfg] ; k]m ePF.

g]kfnl /: 6/f cfh cd]sf / o/]ksf w/] b]zdf r]rtf 5g \. g]kfnl]sf kl/sf/ d]7f] xG5 . g]kfnl]sf cflvfdf dfof / cg]xf/df d]7f] d: sfg xG5 . ldhf/fddf klg g]kfnl]n] ; ~rfng u/]sf ; fgf /: 6/f l]of k; n; e]ldf c; gdf gj]f/l vfhfsf] nflu el8 ePe] el8 xG]of] . d a:g] eg]sf] u]v]f] /: 6/f klg v6nf ahf/df g] lyof. Tof] /: 6/fdf cfn', k/l, t/sf/l, df; 'sf] kl/sf/ a]G]of] . v]hf geP klg l]ofkfg; u} a]n]sf tlg 306f /S; lsf] klg n]s]5kl Jofkf/ xG]of] .

laxfg l6gsf] c]ulg]df sf]pnf afn/ cfuf] afNg] sfd xG]of] . c]o sfd lbb; sdnfn] u]g]G]of] . d/h] ; fdf]o ; xofu uy] / vfgf vfp/

j|hōgtl & ; #d/0f c^as ^

sn|h hfGy] . ah'sf vfhf vfg] dflg; sf] el8 xGyof] . Toxxf cfpg] w/] gkfnl / s]xl dfq ldh] xGy] . lbbln] vfhf agfpg] ug]xGyof] d]h] vfo; s]sf lunf; / kn]b df%oyf. tlg 306f Jo:t ePk15 sfd ; lsGyof] . lbbln] df; ' cfn' / t/sf/l clt ld7f ksfpoxGyof] . sfd ; lsPk15 dHhfn] vGyoff; / TYoff.

ToxL cfDbfglaf6 /fdl; x, lj qjd / lbbL; lxt tlg hgfsf] kl/j f/ rn]sf] lyof] eg] d ylkPk15 rf/ hgf ePsf lyoff. d Toxfsf] kl/j f/sf] ; b:odWlo]sf] Ps ePf. sfd u/] cWoog u/f. d sn|hdf k9b] 5' EfGbf Toxxf cfpg] u]xs / ; fylef0 ; a]n d]/f k]z+f uby] . d]/f xf]; nf r]nGyof] . d gkfnf 5' ls ef/tsf] ldh] fddf eGg] klg d]h] la; gyfn]sf] lyPf. d]h] k9b] u/]sf] eP/ ; a]n cf]wl dfof dfq xf]g cfb/ klg uy]. Toxfsf wgl uf]vfh]sf 5f/f5f/l h; n]w]k9]sf lyPgg]pplx?sf cfdfafa'sf] nflu d k]s ag]sf] lyPf. /; 6'/fsf Ps hgf eb] ldh] u]xs -gfd la; ] n] dnf0{cf0P-sf] c^as]hl lj ifosf] Jofs/0fsf ; q/ pQ/ lbg] tl/sf l; sf0lbPsf lyP, h; n] ubf] d]h] kf; u/]sf] lyPf.

d Pjhndf a:bf ef/tsf lj leGg 7fpdkf a; lsf gkfnL efifl ef/tlon] : yfglo hfltaf6 kfPsf] bM, ltglx?sf] ; DklQ n16Psf] sf6Psf] ; Gbf / bMbf d ; fx]lj rInt xGyf. dnf0{kl8fafw xGyof] . d]h] ; fylx?nf0{ To; j]hf eGg] klg uy] . xfdl ; a] gkfn hfcff / gkfnf g] a; ff. gkfn]sf] dVo Jofkf/ ; a]lj b]zl Jofkf/]sf] xftdf /x]sf] 5. ltglx?nf0{ Toxflaf6 nv]b]f. xfdl gkfn up/ sfd u/]f. pt] a; ff. To; kl5 s; n] ef5 xfdlnf0{ lj b]zl .lj d]h] To; fl egl tfkig Tof] Tolt ; lhn] lyPg lsgegl pglx?sf w/] k]v] fd jf ef/tsf] lj leGg 7fp]sf] df6fdf hGd/ To; j]f0{ cf^g] dft]el]d agfPsf lyP, tfkig af/Daf/ xg] hftlo cf]b]ngdf gkfnL efifl ef/tlon] 7h]dNo r'sfpdg]sf] 5 cfh; Dd .

To; tf] s/f ug] gkfnaf6 uPsf] d / ToxLsf : yfglo uf]v]o]j s lyoff. Tof] s/f xfd] ; j]f0o lgd] k]g / s]g] bf0nf0{ klg eGoff. px]f] ?n].of] / fhglts s/f xf] . ltdlx?n] ug] s/f xf]g / ltdlx?n] o:tf] s/f a%b]g] .lj eGg'eof]. bf0x?n] To; fl egl kl5 Tof] s/f TolQs] ; j]f0f]. Df]h] p7fPsf] Tof] s/f cfh klg 3l/3l/ ; fble]sh: tf] nf]5 ha uf]v]lx?nf0{ xhf/f]j ifb]v ToxL elddf a; ] klg lj b]zl egl nv]6G5, sf]6G5, n16G5 / dfl/G5 . cfh klg d]h] d]/f of] gfj : yfdf ; fl]sf] Tof]

j|hōgtl & ; #d/0f c^as ^

s/f Ps sf]0faf6 x]bf]7ls] xf]ls h:tf] nf]5 ; +f/ ; fB'/f] eP tfklg . xfl lgd] bf0n] eg]en] Tof] / fhglts lj ifo xf] . gkfnL efifl uf]v]f]l jf ; +f/sf cG0 d'h'sdf ePsf gkfnL efiflnf0{ cGofo x]bf gkfn] afNg ; Sgkg] xf] . gkfnL efifl e'6fg]nf0{ ef/tdfkmt gkfn l5/f0of]. kl5 kms] e'6fg hG5f]eGbf d]rlkfl/ hfg lbPg . pglx?nf0{ cGtdf nf]v]fkfvf kfl/of]. 7hfn] h] u/] klg xg] ; Eotfleqsf] c; Eo rl/qn] dg bV5 . d gkfn kms]kl5 Toxfsf gkfnL klg n16P, dfl/P, s]xl uf]v]f]l gkfn l5/y ot} klg a; ]. uf]v]f]l j]l/ / :j fledfql ePs] s/0f cGofosf] lj ?4 n8b] g] lu]s clwsf/ ykb] al; /x]sf 5g\ . ; a]sif]lg/Gt/ hf/l 5. d]/f] P]soa4tf d ldh]fddf x]bfhlQs] 5 .

Ps k6s sf]nfl; ja6 k]d bf0; u] kms]b] lyoff. ldh] g]zgn k]f6sf aGb's; lxtsf ldqx? aGb's a]sf] / a; leq l5/ . pglx?n] lj b]zl sf] 5 oxff egl/ ; fw] . dnf0{ klg ; fw] . k]d bf0sf] ldh] efifl ldh]sf] eGbf ld7f 5:lyof]. pxf]n] xfdl uf]v]f]l xf] v6hfdf a:5f] eg]kl5 5f] . v6hfdf g] a; ]sf] j]hf lbbL ldg' n1dl, lgd] k'gsf] ; lqmo tfdf .lgufn]g] gfdS dfl; s ; flx]tos klqsf :6]G, ndf xftn] n]v] lny] d] ; gaf6 5kf0 klg ul/Psf] lyof]. gkfnL n]v] bf0 afnf ldh] xg]xGyof] pxf]sf] gkfnL afNg] z]n] xf]f] eGbf ld7f lyof] / x:tf]f/ p:t] /fdf. To; j]hfsf] lfdtsf] cfwf/df klqsfdf ; lqmo /x]. uf]v]f]l hfl, efifl, ejfe]fifl / ; +s]tsf] ; /f0fdf Toxfsf gkfnlefifl uf]v]f]l clxn] ; Dd plQs] lqmo zln 5g\

kxf8df hGdf ToxLx's] P; Pn; l uf]p]af6 g] u/]t/ gkTofpb] s/f s] eg] d]h] 3/df 3f] sf]6g] sf]bfm] v]g] sf]d ul/gf. a]f] fn] dnf0{ 3f] sf]6g] u]fa/ ; flxg] e]f l b]x'g] df]xl kfg] / v]taf/]sf] sfddf nufpg]ePg . To; k]sf]sf] bM gu/]sf] x'gfn] dnf0{ v6h]f ahf/df To; /l /; 6'/fdf a; y] sfd ubf]dg lv]g eP/ cf]v]fel/ cff '5r]nsGy]. PSn] ePsf] j]hf ?Gy] klg . bM v nf]yof] t/ d]h] cfkmg] k9f0 ; Den]bf To; tf] s/f la; y] cfkmg] d'; s]/f]y] . h] xf] ; k9g] n]oaf6 lj rInt e0gf. k9y] hflu/ gkf0P a? ; fgf] sfd ug] klg xG5 t/ k9g]k5{ eGg] d]/f] b]9 c7f]6 g] lyof]. zf]l/s kl/>dsf h:tf] ; s]sf] u/] tfkig pRr lz]ff xf] ; n ug]k5{ To; n] lv]ggtf x6fp]5 eGg]df lj Zj f; u5{.

d alralrdf gkfn cfP/ kms]yf]. bM k/]sf] j]hf h:tf] sfd

klg uy|t/ klx/gdf cln a|g8|B nufpgl rfxgf ug| ; fgb|v|sf g/fd|  
; f|v lyof] . lhg / s6x0sf kf0G6, /8ld8 ; 6{ l6; 6{ :kf6; { hQf,  
a]na6d kf0G6 klx/g] eQ] ; f|v rflxf cln a9l g] lyof] . nfdfl skfn  
kfNg] / lxdfn xg{ /dfpg] afNo; f|v Toxxf eng\wSof].

lj b|zL ; fdgfsf nflu g|kfn klxn|b|v g] sxlnPsf xl] . g|kfn  
cfpg] ef/tlo ko6sn] klg lhgsf kf0G6; lxt sk8f nhfgy] / clxn]  
klg nhf5g\ . x^as^ / l; ^afk'/af6 l; w] ; fdg sf7df8f cfply] .  
Toxflaf6 n'slrfl 0nfd xl} bflh{n^a / Toxflaf6 ldhf/fd; Dd cf]/lhgn  
a|f08sf kf0G6, hfkfgl ; f/l / hQfx? kly] . d cfk] To: tf sk8fdf  
; f|vg ePsf] klg k|msbf cfkltlf0(Ps-b0(hf] l|j b|zL lhg / s6/f0hsf  
kf0G6, Hofsl6, l6; 6x? lnP/ k|msfy] . k|/ g|kfnaf6 ef/tlt/ Ps hf/  
afx] sk8f nhfg kf0GgYof] . alralrdf kln; n] w/] b|Mf lbGYf] . d  
ldhf/fd k|msk|5 sk8fx?sf] nflu g|kfnL ; fylx? alr n'5fr'8 xGyof]  
/ w/h; f] d]n) nufpg kfpbg] .

dnf0(lhgsf] kf0G6 ge0(gxg] . Ps k6s d; u Pp6} klg ePg .  
bfh{n^aaf6 NoPsf lhg kf0G6 Ps-b0(7fp|bf lsGg kf0GgYof] . To; j|nf  
ahf/df lhg kf0G6 cfPsf] ; fylx?af6 yfxf kfPf t/ d; u k] f lyPg .  
lhg kf0G6 lsGg k] f ; fk6l df|g] cf|sf t lyPg g] To; dfly df|g]  
vfnst] klg d ly0gf. To; j|nf sn|h a|b lyof] . To; h] d]n) lhg kf0G6  
lsGgsf nflu ; fylef0 s:fhf0(yfx} glb0(df6/af6f] vGg Hofdl sfd ug]  
lg0fb u/]. To] v6nfaf6 ghhs] lyof] . u|v|f|l bf0 / ; fylx?n] b|Mngf]  
eGg] klg kl/ lyof] . Psk6s To: t] ; fx] cfkt k|sf] hQf l; pg] lg0fb  
u/y hQf l; pg a; ]sf] dfq s] lyPf dg'; Aafnf0(b|Mk|5 nfhn] efu]sf]  
lyPf. To; af/] d]f] ; +d/0f ./rgf] ; flxltos klqsfdf k|sfzlt klg ePsf]  
5 .

af6f] vGg] Hofdl]sf b]gs Hofnf slt lyof d]n) la; f] d]n) af6f]  
VfGg ; S5' ls ; lSbgf u|b] / en|akfn prfn/ af6f] vGg s]Qsf] ufx]  
xG5 eGg] s/f d]n) cg'dfg g] u/]sf] ly0gf . af6f] vGg] / To; af6  
cfPsf] k] fn] lhgsf] kf0G6 lsGg] eGg] 6^afdf d k|f. af6f] vGg uPf.  
d]n) deGbf clnf] en|akfn b0(306fhQ s] prfnb} k5fb] u/]sf] lyP  
d]f b] xftsf xTsf]hfd km/ kmf/f p7] . To; j|nf a'afnf0; Denf h; n]  
s]b]fnf] vgl] s]lfsd(u/y g] hlj g latfpg'eof] . d]f] xftdf p7]sf kmf/f

s; h|f0(b]v0gf. en|akfn prfnb} k5fb] ubf] s]xl ; dokl5 tl kf/f kf6].  
kmf/f p7] km6 klg sfd ub] uPf. dnf0(To; j|nf dfq ; fx] s]7g eof]  
ha b] xftdf p7]sf kf/f kf6]k|5 To; 7fp|af6 /ut allg yfNof] . /ut  
cfPkl5 c?n] klg b|v] . d]n) To] Ps lbg dfq af6f] vGg] sfd u/f].  
ef]nkN6 d]f] xTsf]hfd ; lgPsf lyP . sdnf lbbn] yfxf kfPkl5 ufnl ub]  
; Denfpg'ePsf] lyof] . d]f] nflu lhgsf] kf0G6sf] /x/ w/]g] dx]uf] ; flat  
eof] .

alP=bf] ; f] j if|sf] k|lif lbpkl5 d g|kfn cfPf . glthf k|sfzlt  
eof] . klxnf] k6sf] g]k] ; ePf. k|/ ldhf/fd k|f. To; j|nf lgdh] bf0n]  
v6hf ahf/ sdnf lbbn] 3/df vfB k; n v|Ng[ePsf] lyof] . d s]xl  
; do lgdh] bf0, ef0 s'zn / k|f/f/sf ; b: o; u a; f. bf0 gf/fo0f yfkf  
k|x/l OG:k|6/sf] tof/ldf xg|xGgYof] . ToxL k9]sf] dnf0 klg ; /sf/l  
hflu/sf] ; Defj gf lyof] . lgdh] bf0 / lbg' lbbn] PdP=u/y hfg ; Nnfx  
lbg'ePsf] lyof] . PdP=g|kfnaf6 ubf] g|kfnf hflu/ vfg ; lhnf] xf]nf  
eGg] ; Nnfxn] s]a ^ j if| \$ dlxgf Toxfla; y k; @)( -lb; Da/ !(\*@\_  
df d ldhf/fdsf ; g|nf ofbx? / alPsf] k|df0fkq lnP/ g|kfn k|sf]. of]  
alrdf d]f] lq Pj d]b]f 5a', bf0 /fd; x u'z^a, lq qmd u'z^a, lq kbd  
l|ql xfdl alr xg|xGg eGg] yfxf kfpb] em: s]sf] xf.

of] ; +d/0f lhg kf0G6sf] /x/af6 pAh]sf] xl] t]lg nfdfl eof] .  
To; t] yk] ; Denf Xj f/Xj ft] cfplbf /x]5g\ Toxflsf] ; a|egbf /df0nf] k{j  
b|p; le]nf] xGgYof] . To; af6 p7]sf] /sdaf6 cfofhgf ul/g] j gef]hdf  
Pjh]n e/sf u|v|f|l]sf] l|zfn hd36 xGgYof] . ToxflgfRg] u|pg] lkpg]  
k|dsf] k] tfj /Vg] ; a} xGgYof] . j gef]hdf lvr]sf /^afg kf6]x? w/g  
lbNnl k7f0GgYof] . hfg] klg ghfg] klg, b|Mdf klg ; vdf Toxflsf s]pf]  
: yfglo ; fylx?nf0(p15gb] Toxflsf u|v|f o]f n] u/]sf] ; a} sfoqmdf  
; lqmo ; xeful agf] . sdnf lbbn] s]8P/ a:g s]lxNo] lbg'ePg .  
/df0nf] ubf] s]pf] uNtl klg u/f. cfk|teGbf 7hf]n eg]sf] dfg/ t]zgt]  
; wf/f. d]n) zf/l/s ?kdf h: tf] ; s]d]xgt / b|Mv h|u/tfk] ; fylef0; u  
lxB]g] s/f dnfdf hfg]b]v l; g]df xg{ hfg] ; Ddsf sfddf d v|DrP/  
al; gf. cGtdf sdnf lbbn] lgdh] bf0n] lbg]sf] a; / /hsf]ef8f; lxt,  
k|df0fkq, cg'ej / ofbx? ; fydf /fv/ ldhf/fd; u labf ePf. 0f^  
@%) b]v 0f^!%) l; Gw' ; Eotfsf] ; g|nf ou eP en|ldhf/fd d]f]

hlj gsf] ; 'gfnf] ou ; flat eof]

glkfn kms[kl5 cWoog, hflu/ / kl/j f/sf] lhDdj f/L; lxtsf] erng\s7f/, erng\bMML / bbgsfs hlj g kf/De eof]. ldhf/fddf ePsf] ; 'gfnf] ouaf6 krl/ krmfd] oudf kjj z u/. Tof] krmfd] ou ldhf/fdaf6 kms[kl5 sl/a @% j iff/Xof]. oflo, 0dfgbf/ / d\kgtl eOPg eg] lf0fe/ ; \t xfnf t/ hlj gsf] pQ/fwdf h'gj]nf x8&L lv0Psf] xG5, 5fnf rflPsf] xG5, d\va6f \ofn r'x]sf] xG5 / g; f k\ng yfn]sf xG5g\ To; j|hfc c; Xo si6s/ xG5. To; af] goffk: tf sl0sf] ; rjt 5g\ To] cfh w/] cleefj ssf] uxg k|zg / kl8f klg ag]sf] 5.

k9g] c7f]sf ; fy lhgsf] kf0G6 nufpg] /x/ lgdf]7g x\bg, clg lhg kf0G6sf] nflu dfq bf8g t erng\xlb} x\bg . d]n] CNnf/] o]fj : yfdf dfer]sf] h'7f efBfsf] sfnf] df] ; f] clxn] d/f cf]hfx?df 5gg\ d]n] af6f v\bf p7]sf xftsf kmf/f clxn] d/f xTsjhfdf 5gg\ To; nf0(d]n] ; 'gfnf] ou dfg]sf] 5'. d ; 'l 5'. dnf0{vfg / a:g s'g} ; d:of 5g] To; h] cf^g]l ; /fgldf of]otfsf] kldf0fkq, z/l/df hflu/ / 5ftldf 0dfgbf/lsf] dlt{x]g] x]eg] hlj gdf b\lv / cf] 'h] slxNo] af; kfpb]g . dl7f] vfg], lhgsf] kf0G6 nufpg] dfq xf]g lrNnf] sf/ r9g] /x/ klg k/f xG5 . To; n] t cfkjhfo] dfq xf]g b]znf0{ klg ; DkGg / ; Eo agfpg d2t u5. ldhf/fd Pjhnsf d/f cleefj s Pj d\cu\hnf0{ gdg ub]ldqx\znf0{ldqtf] Gofg] clej fbg; lxt cfef/ k]s6 ub5' .

yy

s] tkf0[n] o'6\aa / k\; a'saf6 xfd]f]

va/l g]kfn

Khabari Nepal

sf sfo\midx? xg]ePsf] 5 <

s] tkf0[n] zAbfy[sf ; flxTos k':tsx? k9g]ePsf] 5 <

**k5f/sf] kftf]**

; +d/of-; flxTo

8f= b'u\k; fb co\h

cfwgs uB ; flxTosf cg]s eb / pkebsf] lj sf; ePsf] 5 . ; +d/of klg o:t] Ps eb xl] . of] lga\wsf] Ps pkeb, eb / k\ebdf cfpg] cfsif]s n\vg xl] . of] ; hgffds n\vg xl] . o; df n\vsn] cf^g] cg]ej / cg]eltnf0{uf] y ctltdv\ kf/y dd{dw/ kf/y ; +d/oflo agfPsf] / agfpg] k\btg u/sf] xg]5 . ; +d/of oflo lj ifo j f k; \Enf0{ d'h ; fdu] agfP/ kf7ssf nflu klg lr:/d/oflo x'g] u/l n\vg] 5f]6f] dl7f] / cfTdk/s n\vf0sf] uB?k ; +d/of xf]. To; f] t : dlt / sNkgfnf0{ cj n\ag u/y /lrq] j f n\vg] uB kB ; flxTo : j oef ; Demgnfos Pjtxf] s : j ?ktf xG5 . cfwgs oudf cfP/ k\Zrdl hut\af6 lj z]f lsl; dn]lj sl; t x\bg]cfPsf] Memoir sf]lx\bg, g]kfnl nufot cfwgs cfo{efiff ; flxTodf k\rlnt ?k g] ; +d/of xf]. of] ofqf-igofqf, cfTdr/t cfTdj QfQ, /vflrq, b]gsl, hlj gl, kq ; flxTo, cfTdsyf cfib uB ; flxTo; \u cleGg h:t] eP/ : j tGq lj wf pkj wf x'g g; s]sf] lj lzi6 uB n\vg xl] eGg] dt cfNof0Psf] /rgf lj z]f klg xf].

g]kfnl ; flxTosf k\af\wsfndf lj = \*@)^ ; fn oftf ; +d/ofsf] Jofks lj sf; ePsf] / x\bg]cfPsf] 5 . n\fs ; flxTodf klg ; +d/of j f ; Demgsf] wf/f lj zj Jofkl ?kdf clj IR5Gg 5 . g]kfnl n\fs ; flxTodf klg : yfg, ; do, ; dfh tyf cg]ej sf le\gtfn] k\klt u/sf ; Demgnfos s'/fx? ; \g]g ; 'gfpq] k/Dk/f ce\ klg n\fs hlj gdf Jofkt / kofkt 5 . o; k/Dk/fn] r\jtgf k\bfq ug]sf ; fy} dg]fj g\fb klg k\bfq u/sf kf0G5 . To; \u/l wd{ / ; lxtsf? ?kdf : yflkt eP/ cg]sfo{ tyf k]sf] ePsf ; +s]tsf : dlt / pk:dltzf qlo k/Dk/faf6 klg .. ; +d/of\fsf] lnvt / >lt wf/f lj sl; t x\bg]cfPsf] kl/0ffd: j ?k g]kfnl ; flxTosf k\af\wsfndf @)^ lj = \*otf of] ; +d/of r\rlt / lj sl; t x\bg]cfPsf] xf] . j\bkf5 cfpg] : dltzn] : d/0f\jo s'/fdf lj z]f h\8 lbg]sf ; fy} s; /l s\g k\qmf] / lj lwaf6 s] s] s'/fsf] ; +d/of ug]k5{ eGg] lj lw-lj wfgsf] klg lgb]z u/sf kf0G5 . : dltzf:qcg'; f/ b]j tf, lkt] / dxfof] -sd\j l/\_nf0{ >4fkj s] ; Demgkb5 . b]j tf, lkt] / sd\bf]lh: tf dfld]s t\j nf0{

k|Tolfls/0f u/y To; sf ; fy dg'io Åbonf0{ ; fdGh:o u/l pbffQls/0f ub{ ; \vfg'ej xg] ub5 . o:t} clekfon g} cftM ; +sf/ -impression\_ afg] / lj sl; t xg] ub5 eG] :d/0foflo bzg -Memorable philosophy\_ Sf dh dd{x].

; +S|tsf :d|t, :d/0f, :dtlo, :d/0flo / c^as^hlsf Memento -; Dembf, memoir -j DfGQ j f lj zjf cWoog ul/Psf lJ åQfk0f{ lj ifok/s n\lj zjf, Memorabilia -:d/0flo lj j/0f, Memorable -:dtlo, Memorandum -:d|tkq, Memorial -:df/S\_ h:tf zAbsf cfwf/e't cyh] o; n\vf0nf0{ kofft zlQm / ; lk k|bfg u/ssf kf065 . k|t|ts/0f, eflifs b|ftf / zhl lzNksf|rdtsf/n|h:tf] 's}; Demgnf0{ klg ; flxTos ; ffbolsf] :j ?k k|bfg u/y ; /; kf7\ ; fdul agfg] lgk0ftf ; +d/0f n\vsdf xg] j f-5glo xG5 . o; k|sf/ssf lgk0ftsf nflu n\vsn] cfktn] b|v]sf] ; g]sf] efl]sf] hfg]sf] 3'd]km]sf] / ; +sf/ cg?ksf] JolQmtj nf0{ cufl8 ; f]sf] b]v]5 .

g|kfnl ; flxTodf ; +d/0fsf u/0f dfqf b]b]6n]lj sf; / lj :tf/ e0/x]sf] 5 . cfh b]zb]zft/df 5l/Psf g|kfnln] vf; u/l ; flxTos/ g|kfnln] ; +yfut / JolQmt b]j} ?kdf .. +d/0f n\vgnf0{ cufl8 ; fl/x]sf 5g\ cg]sf] :d|t ; ldt, :d|t ; ef, cofh ; dfh, uf]td ; dfh h:tf y/ hftut ; +yfaf6 lg:sg] u]y, klqsf n\lj cf]b .. +d/0f g} xg\ To; u/l lj leGg lhNnfsf k|t|glwdhs ; Dks{ ; ldt, ; Ed, ; xofu ; ldt cf]bsf dfWodaf6 cf-cf^gf] hGd ynf] / To; df lglxt ; fdflhs, wldsf, ; f]ts, /fhgllts, eflts cf]b k|fsf] ; Demgnf0{ lj j/0f k|t|t ug]k|g ; +d/0f n\vg xf] . of n\vg lj ut @:# bzs of t]j | x]b]uPsf] 5 .

g|kfnl ; dfhdf cfPsf] :j fled'vls/0f, :j fledfg, cf]dr]tgf :j :yfglo, ; f]ts hfu/0f / cf]duf]j fg'e|tsf] kl/0ffd: j ?k ufyf u]yx?, clekfbg u]yx?, k|z+fk/s s]tx?, :d|tu]yx? k|z: t k|sfzgdf cf]x]sf 5g\ s]tko s]lt{k|kf; ' cg]s axfgf] cf^gf af/]sf ufyfu]yx? tof/ u/f0{ cf]d/lt lnP/ 9Ss klg ePsf b]v]5g\ o; /l g|kfnl ; flxTodf lj sl; t e0/x]sf] ; +d/0fsf] :j ?ksf] cWoog cj n]sg, ubf] o; pk]j wfsf] k|s]t / k]j |Q c:j feflj s ultdf cufl8 hfg] xf]s eG] cf]sf al9/x]sf] cfef; xG5 . o:tf] cfef; df cg]tf egl 5g] lsgeg] cf^gf h]j gsfnsf k|tolf :t]t j f lg]bf] dflg; nf0{ cf]dd]nf0{ ug]j :t]t cfwf/ k|kt xG5 . o:tf j :t]t d]nf0{ gsf

cfwf/af6 ; fdflhs r]tgfsf] klg lj sf; xG5 . ; flxTos/df lglxt ; +d/0ffTds zlQm / sfNklgs zlQmsf ; xofun] ; flxTosf] ; hgf x]b} cfPsf] 5 . dfgj lo ; frgfdz zlQmsf] cfwf/ klg :d|t / sNkgfsf] k]f]f/f/ eg]sf] ; +sf/ / j ftf] /0f xf] . o: } k]j 7el|da6 lj sl; t eP/ lj :t]t x]b} uPsf] ; +d/0fsf] elj io cg]sf] ; Defj gfn] cf; n]fbf e0/x]sf] 5 . dg'iosf] 1fgsf] lfq h; /l lj :t]t aGb} u0/x]sf] 5 To; } cg'; f/ ; f: s]ts d]No / dfGotsf] w/ftn klg o; k|af]wsfndf vft]lnb} uPsf] 5 . dfgj lo sd{ ; f]bohf0{ km]f]snf] kfg] qmddf ; +d/0fk/s n\vgfsf] lj sf; e0/x]sf] 5 . To; u/l >4felQm k|d, cg'/fu / cf]dlotfsf ejx?sf] phfu/ u/y cf-cf^gf lk]fk]v]f u]c, aGw]afGwj h:tf d]t / h]j gt JolQmtj sf kf/v / u]y]sf s]t]f] / k|f]0fsf p2]zon] klg g|kfnl ; +d/0fsf] lj sf; e0/x]sf] 5 . o; clek]ocg?k ; :d/0f o:tf] cf]dr]q xf] h; af6 h]j gsf] cf]tl/s tyf afXo zlQm / t]j sf]oyf] :j ?k lg?k0f ePsf] xG5 . oxl oyf]sf] w/ftnaf6 g|kfnl ; flxTodf .. +d/0f uemf]E]b} uPsf] 5 .

r]tgf / lr]tgfsf r'g]f]tl kf/ ub{ cfPsf] g|kfnl ; flxTos j u]af6 h]g ls] ; dn] ; flxTos lj wf / lj ifosf] l|flth km]f]snf] aGb} uPsf] 5 . To; n] g|kfnl r]tgfsf] lj zfntfsf] klg kl/ro k|t|t x]b} uPsf] 5 . cf^gf] h]j gofkgsf qmddf cf]0kg] / ; ofu xg] l:y]t, 36gf, JolQm / t]t; DaGwl cf^gf cg'e|t]nf0{ l:y/ cyj f u]t]ffds ?kdf k|t|t j f JolQm ubf] ; +d/0f ; flxTosf] hGd lbg] sf] lj ut @:# bzs of g|kfnl n\vgaf6 e0/x]sf] 5 . o:tf] n\vg :j b]z-lj b]z, 3/-ufpf / fhwg] gu/ af6 klg e0/x]sf] 5 . ultdf, k|f; dfg / cg]eödfg g|kfnl ; dfhn] cg]sf] ; a]m]d0fsf] a]xf]bf] a]xf]bf] klg cf^gf] ; hgf]ds zlQm / lgk0ft]nf0{ ltQmf-hln l]bPsf] 5g] .

axTj do ; +s]t / ; fdflhs ultlj lwa]f6 kf/ x]b} ; +sf/ ; fk]f / lg/k|f JolQmtj sf] lj sf; df n]s]sf] g|kfnln] lj zj sf s]gf s]gfdf cf^gf] >d, ; lk, zlQm / a]4sf] ?k b]v]fpb} cfPsf] 5 / ; f]ts d]nosf]lj t/0f ub{ cfPsf] 5 . o:t}k|j z / ; j ejf ut oyf]sf] lr]q0fdf g|kfnl ; +d/0f ; flxTo pGd]v b]v]5 . h]t h]t ; +d/0f n\vg]5, Tolt dfqfdf o; sf] :j ?k, k|s]Q / k]j |Qsf] lg?k0f xG5 . g|kfnl ; +d/0f n\vg]sf] l]txf; lg]gt/ lgdf]ffwlg 5, To; n] o; sf] gfn]a]h]l l]5r]f] / ; du] t]Yo k|t|t ug]s]x]l w]b]wf/0f ub{ of n\vg]sf]la6 dfb]5' .

j\h{oGtL &) ; \d/Of c^a\\$ ^

j ñoGtl tyf zAbfy{k\$ fzgsf k:ts kf0g]k; nx;

|= t̪χd k:ts k; n- 0nfd  
 @= 0nfd k:ts k; n- 0nfd  
 #= ef-hf als P08 :6zg/- 0nfd  
 \$= lhfan Phſzqñ 0čgkʃhjh- latffdʒ, erikf  
 %= gkfn als xfp- ; latffdʒ, erikf  
 ^= kūlt k:ts e08f/- latffdʒ, erikf  
 &= /ʃhmf aS- ; latffdʒ, erikf  
 \*= glzgn als P08 :6zg/- r̪gbψ9l, erikf  
 (= kūlt k:ts k; n- bds, erikf  
 != >j als P08 goh :j6/- bds, erikf  
 !!= kʃfz als P08 :6zg/- bds, erikf  
 !@= klt̪ef k:ts k; n, wgsbf  
 !#= ăf/sf k:ts -w/fg, ; ă; /l  
 !\$= /dʒz als 18kʃf- w/fg, ; ă; /l  
 !% = 6o"dgſdfg als xfp- ; w/fg, ; ă; /l  
 !^= t̪lknh<sup>a</sup> als :j6/- 06x/l, ; ă; /l  
 !&= cl̪dasf als :j6/- 06x/l, ; ă; /l  
 !\*= afnfhk l:ts e08f/- l̪ /f6gu, dfl/<sup>a</sup>  
 !(= Zofd k:ts e08f/- l̪ /f6gu, dfl/<sup>a</sup>  
 @)= dgfħ k:ts e08f/- l̪ /f6gu, dfl/<sup>a</sup>  
 @!= kłAns aS; P08 :6zg/- l̪ /f6gu, dfl/<sup>a</sup>  
 @@= dbfml k:ts e08f/- l̪ /f6gu, dfl/<sup>a</sup>  
 @#= e6b/0fħ k:ts k; n- l̪ /f6gu, dfl/<sup>a</sup>  
 @\$= l̪ gfos k:ts k; n- l̪ /f6gu, dfl/<sup>a</sup>  
 %!= 6o"j i:ts k:ts - l̪ /f6rſls, dfl/<sup>a</sup>  
 @^= ; -ho k:ts e08f/- /fhli /fh, ; kt/l  
 @&= Gofkfgj als I8l:6a0b; {-s6f/l, pbok/  
 @\*= dbfn k:ts e08f/- u0f3f6, pbok/  
 @!= Gofkfgj k:ts k; n- u0f3f6, pbok/  
 #!= ; l̪tf għfj n- nfxfq, l; /fxf  
 #!= r̪fjw/l als I8l:6a0b; { nfxfq, l; /fxf  
 #@= zfx k:ts k; n- l̪dr̪pf, l; /fxf  
 ##= dhb<sup>b</sup> k:ts ej g- hgsk<sup>b</sup>, wglff  
 \$\$= j bxl k:ts ej g- hgsk<sup>b</sup>, wglff  
 %%= >l̪fd k:ts k; n- nfnaġbl; ; nfkl  
 ^!= ; Gbif tl k:ts k; n- r̪l/sfþ  
 #&= sfellej u tgħid k:ts k; n- l; ġwhl  
 #\*= 6o"k/hħej :6zg/- l; ġwhl  
 #!= h- Pg= k:ts k; n- dħvnl, /fdħfuk  
 \$\$= Idinhħħl k:ts tyf :6zg/- dħvnl, /fdħfuk  
 \$!= yfkf als P08 ; Knfo; { rfslt/f, l; ġwkfnrſls  
 \$@= 1fg u<sup>a</sup>uf k:ts k; n- agkf, sfell  
 \$#= l̪ Bf dħċċa- u f/ /fx6  
 \$\$= l; 4fy(:6zg/- l̪ - l/u-h, k; f/

jhoGtl &) ; #d/of c^s ^

%= lem'; dirf/ k:ts sßþþj/v/u-h, k; fl  
\$^= hg/n as P08 :6zg; f j/v/u-h, k; fl  
\$&= uþþk' k:ts e08f/- j/v/u-h, k; fl  
\$\*= Go"khf k:ts k; n- j/v/u-h, k; fl  
(\$= lj Bfylk:ts e08f/- j/v/u-h, k; fl  
%)= Ij Bfyl(k:ts e08f/- xþþþf, dsj fgk/  
%!= Go" dfrf/ sþþþxþþþf, dsj fgk/  
%@= >l ; f gf sþþþxþþþf, dsj fgk/  
%#= Clikm xfh; h ty as: 6f/- 6fBL, lrtj g  
%\$= kfþþk:ts dxn- 6fBL, lrtj g  
%/= klkf-hnl k:ts k; n- k; fl lrtj g  
%^= df: sþþk:ts e08f/- gf/fo0fu9, lrtj g  
%&= Go"klkf-hnl k:ts k; n- gf/fo0fu9, lrtj g  
%\*= Clikm xfh; h- gf/fo0fu9, lrtj g  
% (= Sfdgf k:ts k; n- gf/fo0fu9, lrtj g  
^)= gf/fo0f k:ts b; bg/gf/fo0fu9, lrtj g  
^!= xfdflk:ts k; n- gf/fo0fu9, lrtj g  
^@= lzj' k:ts k; n- gf/fo0fu9, lrtj g  
^#= Go"lrqj g :6zg/l- e/tk/, lrtj g  
^\$= lj Bfylk:ts e08f/- e/tk/, lrtj g  
%^= 9sfn aS; P08 :6zg/l- e/tk/, lrtj g  
^+= ; yufaf es; P08 :6zg/l- e/tk/, lrtj g  
^&= Jof; :6zg/l- bdflnL tgf  
^\*= Go"lj Bfyl(k:ts e08f/- bdflnL tgf  
^ (= lkqf' k:ts k; n- wf1b<sup>a</sup>  
&)= ; /j tl k:ts e08f/- wf1b<sup>a</sup>  
&! = gd:tj k:ts k; n- a66f/ gj fsfb  
&@= klkf-hnl k:ts k; n- uf/vf  
&#= er/gf k:ts k; n- aj lzx/  
&\$= hobluL :6zg/l- s'df, kj ft  
&%= ; /j tl aS; P08 :6zg; f s'df, kj ft  
&^= ; ug :6zg/l :6f; f Dofibl-  
&=& Cfhg as P08 :6zg; f kfV/f, sf:sl  
\*&= kfV/f; flxlo; bg- kfV/f, sf:sl  
& (= S-rg k' ts k; n- kfV/f, sf:sl  
\*)= ; /j tl k' ts k; n- kfV/f, sf:sl  
\*!= dgsfdqf as P08 :6zg; f kfV/f, sf:sl  
\*@= n1dL k' ts; bg- kfV/f, sf:sl  
\*#= lj Bfyl(k' ts k; n- kfV/f, sf:sl  
\*\$= lj Bf dlLb- kfV/f, sf:sl  
\*% = as d6f kfV/f, sf:sl  
\*^= j16gkf7zfnnr kfV/f, sf:sl  
\*&= au/P8eff; aS; - kfV/f, sf:sl  
\*\*= sf/fgf as P08 :6zg; f kfV/f, sf:sl  
\*(= cfzlj fb k' ts k; n- kfV/f, sf:sl  
()= kqkqlqsf :6zg/l- nfnnr qb] - afun<sup>a</sup>  
(!= dnktL as; þo/- afun<sup>a</sup>  
(@= ; u/dfyf :6zg/l- afun<sup>a</sup>  
(#= hqjj zjf; k' ts k; n- afun<sup>a</sup>  
(-= >j 7 goh Phf; L k' ts e08f/- tgf; g, kfNkf  
(%- xfdflk:ts k; n- tgf; g, kfNkf

j hōgtl & ; #d/of c<sup>a</sup>s ^

(^= gd:t k:ts e08f/-utklu-h, gj nk/t; l  
 (&= nldagl :68j6 sg/- ejxj f, ?kōbkxl  
 (\*= ;/n :6zg/l sþþt ejxj f, ?kōbkxl  
 ( (= xfd k:ts k; n- ejxj f, ?kōbkxl  
 (!)= cfzlf k:ts e08f/- abj n, ?kōbkxl  
 (!)= l; 6l als P08 goh :6/- abj n, ?kōbkxl  
 (!@= ktUff :6zg/l :6/- abj n, ?kōbkxl  
 (!#= kft als P08 :6zg; :6/- abj n, ?kōbkxl  
 (!\$= lbjoHof t k:ts k; n- abj n, ?kōbkxl  
 (!%)= a4 Phsjzgn 066/kfjh-h abj n, ?kōbkxl  
 (!^= gkfn als P08 :6zg/l- abj n, ?kōbkxl  
 (!&= ij zfn k:ts ; bg- abj n, ?kōbkxl  
 (!\*= 6o ; /j tl k:ts k; n- abj n, ?kōbkxl  
 (!)= al8dlhsf :6zg/l- abj n, ?kōbkxl  
 (!!)= gj Hōjt k:ts tyf :6zg/l- ; lgwvs{ c3f/vfrl  
 !!!= ; lgn :6zg/l- th; lk/, bf<sup>a</sup>  
 !!@= uif/l k:ts e08f/- th; lk/, bf<sup>a</sup>  
 !!#= l; :gj k:ts e08f/- th; lk/, bf<sup>a</sup>  
 !!\$= hgtf als :6n- 3f/fxl, bf<sup>a</sup>  
 !!%= /fj n k:ts k; n- ndxl, bf<sup>a</sup>, bþv<sup>a</sup>  
 !!^= dfp6 Pe/6 als- gkfnu-h, af<sup>f</sup>  
 !!&= dPHj n :6zg/l :6f; gkfnu-h, af<sup>f</sup>  
 !!\*= df5kr5 als P08 :6zg/l- gkfnu-h, af<sup>f</sup>  
 !!(= ; u/dfyf aS; - gkfnu-h, af<sup>f</sup>  
 !@= d-h>l 066/kfjh-h- sfjknk/ af<sup>f</sup>  
 !@!= ; j16 k:ts k; n- ; Vlt  
 !@@= cNkrf :6zg/l :6f; ; Vlt  
 !@#= go'kft k:ts k; n- ; Vlt  
 !@#= kj t k:ts k; n- ; Vlt  
 !@% Hafnf :6zg/l- ; Vlt  
 !@^= xfd k:ts k; n- ; Vlt  
 !@&= rfw/l als l8kf/- wgu9l, shfnl  
 !@\*= rj f0fk k:ts k; n- wgu9l, shfnl  
 !@(- rfhfgl k:ts e08f/- wgu9l, shfnl  
 !#= ; ud als P08 :6zg; { wgu9l, shfnl  
 !#!= odjh als P08 :6zg; { wgu9l, shfnl  
 !#@= gjl 6þ ; knfo; { wgu9l, shfnl  
 !##= ; he als P08 :6zg; { wgu9l, shfnl  
 !#\$= ; lfd als P08 :6zg; { wgu9l, shfnl  
 !#%- hfzL k:ts e08f/- afuahf/ 88hw/f  
 !#- ; dhL- afuahf/ 88hw/f  
 !#&= af: sþþf k:ts k; n- cQl/of, shfnl  
 !#\*= blkHof t k:ts k; n- cQl/of, shfnl  
 !#(= Hofjt aS; P08 :6zg/- 6lsfk/ shfnl  
 !\$= kft als P08 :6zg/- 6lsfk/ shfnl  
 !\$!= go'cofh k:ts k; n- el/ufpt j llþf  
 !\$@= ; /j tl k:ts k; n- dxþþgu/ s-rgk/  
 !\$#= blf k:ts e08f/- dxþþgu/ s-rgk/  
 !\$= dxfsfnl; dfrf/ sþþt dxþþgu/ s-rgk/

j hōgtl & ; #d/of c<sup>a</sup>s ^

!\$% = lo'dfxþþb k:ts e08f/- dxþþgu/ s-rgk/  
 !\$^= lj lk g k:ts k; n- dxþþgu/ s-rgk/  
 !\$&= vkt8 k:ts k; n- dxþþgu/ s-rgk/  
 -pkTosf\_  
 !\$\*= ldq k:ts P08 :6zg/l- e0nk/  
 !\$= lj Bfyl( ; fdul sþþt e0nk/  
 !% = kf6g aS ; k- kf6g9fjsf, nlntk/  
 !% = Clwsf/l k:ts k; n- kf6g9fjsf, nlntk/  
 !@= klj q aS; P08 :6zg/l- nugvh, nlntk/  
 !#= ogf aS; P08 :6zg/l- dfgej g, nlntk/  
 !\$= Pstf als l8l:6Aob; { yfkfynl, sf7df8f/  
 !%%= /Tg als l8l:6Aob; + afuahf, sf7df8f/  
 !%^= lxdfnog als :6/- afuahf, sf7df8f/  
 !%&= kf7b ; fdful k; n- 36f3/ sf7df8f/  
 !%\* = /Tg k:ts e08f/- efþþflx6l, sf7df8f/  
 !% = Pd- sþþs klan; ; efþþflx6l, sf7df8f/  
 !^ = gzgn als :6/- efþþflx6l, sf7df8f/  
 !^! = ho als l8kf/- efþþflx6l, sf7df8f/  
 !@= cg'aS; ; knfo; + efþþflx6l, sf7df8f/  
 !^# = l/8; (kj f06- efþþflx6l, sf7df8f/  
 !^\$= CS; knB(06/gzgn - kfþþglfuf/ sf7df8f/  
 !%^= dfB6 als P08 :6zg/l - kfþþglfuf/ sf7df8f/  
 !^= CS; knB(6f/- nþrþf/ sf7df8f/  
 !^&= gfan als P08 :6zg/l - nþrþf/ sf7df8f/  
 !^\* = kj l kþþfzg- /fdzfxky, sf7df8f/  
 !^= kj l als xip; - /fdzfxky, sf7df8f/  
 !&= blks k:ts e08f/- ktnl; 8s, sf7df8f/  
 !&= cfhg k:ts e08f/- gofafgj /, sf7df8f/  
 !@= als j N8f gofafgj /, sf7df8f/  
 !#&= clezjfaS als P08 :6zg/l - dloafgj /, sf7df8f/  
 !\$= chfg aS; P08 :6zg; + lj zfnug/ sf7df8f/  
 !%&= l; gw'aS; P08 :6zg; + rfalxn, sf7df8f/  
 !^= obbj t laS; P08 :6zg; + ufl3f6, sf7df8f/  
 !&= af4 als P08 :6zg; + af4, sf7df8f/  
 !^\* = lj Bf als P08 :6zg; + af4, sf7df8f/  
 !&= kljns als l8kf/- uffal, sf7df8f/  
 !^\* = al4 als P08 :6zg/l- a; fw/f, sf7df8f/

\*\*\*

s] tkf0[n] xfd k:ts ja; f06 xþþePsf] 5 <

web : <http://nepalipublisher.com/>

s] tkf0[n] zAbfy[sf ; flxTos k:tsx? k9þ'ePsf] 5 <

# k7goflo xfdf skl k! tsx?

ä zAbsfz ä

!=zAbfy{gkfnl zlb; fu/ -; l8l_ lxt b0{/adf -j; ftsdf/ zdfl{gkfnl	!%)
!=zAbfy{gkfnl zlb; fu/ -; l8l_ lxt -j; ftsdf/ zdfl{gkfnl	!)
!=zAbfy{gkfnl zlb; fu/ -; 68j6 -j; ftsdf/ zdfl{gkfnl	*%)
!=zAbfy{gkfnl zlb; fu/ -j; ftsdf/ zdfl{gkfnl	%)
%=zAbfy{; auk -gkfnl gkfnl -j; ftsdf/ zdfl{gkfn	#&%
^=gkfnl c <sup>a</sup> u <sup>h</sup> l gkfnl zlb; fu/ -; l8l_ lxt -j; ftsdf/ zdfl{gkfn	!)
&=gkfnl c <sup>a</sup> u <sup>h</sup> l gkfnl zlb; fu/ -; 68j6 -j; ftsdf/ zdfl{gkfn	*)
*=gkfnl c <sup>a</sup> u <sup>h</sup> l zlb; fu/ -; l8l_ lxt -j; ftsdf/ zdfl{gkfn	#&%
(=zAbfy{; auk -gkfnl c <sup>a</sup> u <sup>h</sup> l -j; ftsdf/ zdfl{gkfn	!*)
!=c <sup>a</sup> u <sup>h</sup> l gkfnl zlb; fu/ -; l8l_ lxt -j; ftsdf/ zdfl{gkfn	#@%
!=zAbfy{; auk -c <sup>a</sup> u <sup>h</sup> l gkfnl -j; ftsdf/ zdfl{gkfn	!*)
!=c <sup>a</sup> u <sup>h</sup> l c <sup>a</sup> u <sup>h</sup> l gkfnl zlb; fu/ -; l8l_ lxt -j; ftsdf/ zdfl{gkfn	!)
!=c <sup>a</sup> u <sup>h</sup> l c <sup>a</sup> u <sup>h</sup> l gkfnl zlb; fu/ -; 68j6 -; l8l_ lxt -j; ftsdf/ zdfl{gkfn	%)
!\$=c <sup>a</sup> u <sup>h</sup> l c <sup>a</sup> u <sup>h</sup> l gkfnl zlb; fu/ -; sh -j; ftsdf/ zdfl{gkfn	%)
!%=-c <sup>a</sup> u <sup>h</sup> l c <sup>a</sup> u <sup>h</sup> l gkfnl zlb; fu/ -; 0n0j6/-j; ftsdf/ zdfl{gkfn	%)
!^=sfgö! tyf kfz; slo zlb; fu/ -j; ftsdf/ zdfl{gkfn / -8f=ijzblk clwsf/l	\$^)
!=zAbfy{; auk -sfgö! tyf kfz; slo -\$^) -sflf kmff f -j; ftsdf/ zdfl{gkfn / -zflphfn l; x	)
!=gkfnl c <sup>a</sup> u <sup>h</sup> l gjfl zlb; fu/ -j; ftsdf/ zdfl{gkfn / -zflphfn l; x	)
!(=gkfnl c <sup>a</sup> u <sup>h</sup> l ; #s!t zlb; fu/ -j; ftsdf/ zdfl{gkfn / -zflphfn l; x	*)
@)=dfgj clwsf/ zAbsfz	)
@!=gkfnl ul0ft sfz -sflf kmff f -j; ftsdf/ zdfl{gkfn / -zflphfn l; x	)
ä cWoffd Pj+bzg ä	
!=zAbfy{ulft -j; ftsdf/ zdfl{gkfn... !%)	
!=zAbfy{pklgift; auk -dh; lxt -j; ftsdf/ zdfl{gkfn... !%)	
#=cWoffd / hljg -Hofft clwsf/l !%)	
\$=u6tjo6t -ladh !%)	
%=ç -ladh !%)	
^=k-rfdlt -7fs' zdfl{ !%)	
&=s!of sXgöf -lblokéf vgfñ !%)	
*=efuj t Ps jjjrgf -ufjgb lwld/jbjdl0n/ -cg' 7fs' zdfl{ !%)	
(=; lQm wf	

!=1fg-lj 1fg -ufjgb/fb bfxfn	#%)
!=jojxf/ -Jojxf/fb bzg -Pjgbkf/fb Gofkgf]	\$(%)
!@-offotf -Pjgbkf/fb Gofkgf]	#&%
!=fhglits tyf ; fdflhs kl/j tg, -Pjgbkf/fb Gofkgf]	#))
!=lj sf/ ; kpfifnl -Pjgbkf/fb Gofkgf]	%)
!=hljg cgelt -; ltf/fdk/fb bufn	((%)
!^=glit zts -etkl/ -cg'gfl/f0f 1jfml	((#))
!=jbs ; #s!tdf gfl/n -ndl df:s]	(#%)
ä ; dfnfjrgf ä	
=bjjsff cfod / kjjQ -slkn c1ft	!@%)
=tjfcflvsf/cfmffgf -8f=/fdk/fb 1jfml	!&%
=pkfot; dfnfjrgf -8f=/fdk/fb 1jfml	@&%
=\$; flxlo-lg?k0f -8f=3gゾfd Gofkgfkl/dllj	!^)
%; dlff ; dfx/0f -8f=3gゾfd Gofkgfkl/dllj	!&%
=gkfnl dlxnf ; flxlosf/ -nlnf n06jh	!&%
&gkfnl dlxnf nlyg M kjjQ / ofjibfg -/hgl 9sfn-ultf lqkf7l	!&%
*=ljjrg 7fs' zdfl{	!#))
(=clelo-hg 7fs' zdfl{	(%)
)=kl/bzg 7fs' zdfl{	())
!=cgß ijwf cgß bj16 cldasf cofh	(#))
!=; #flts cfwf/ M ksfjus jjznjof hlijg hlijt	(*)
!=sfo, lga6w sflbfj bjsflf -kf=/fhjb/jbj	(%)
!\$; d; fdlos ; dfnfjrgf -kf=/fhjb/jbj	(%)
!=cfwlgs gkfnl syfdf cle3ft -8f=zflt lu/l	(*%)
!=ljr0f lhofnfj] -!\$ j/16 ; dfnfjrs	(\$%)
!=zAbfy{; fkfg- slj tf ; dfnfjrgf -; !=7fs' zdfljgosdf/ zdfl{gkfn \$))	
ä pkfot; ä	
!=lrqnjyf -euj tlr/0f jdf{cgjfb_ -ljgosdf/ zdfl{gkfn	()
@=dl0m aukd -xfj 8kif:6-cgjfb_ -j; ftsdf/ zdfl{gkfn	!%)
#=lg/k/fwsf/xlof -xfj 8kif:6-cgjfb_ -j; ftsdf/ zdfl{gkfn	!()
\$=ablnbf/liflh -ultf sz/l	()
%=gkfnstjklxnfsf/sftkj{ -P; kl cf; f	(%)
^=a'4 -P; kl cf; f	@!%)
=dl0m4sf/alpm -g/jb/k/fz/	(*%)
*=tltfj lo -wdflh kfbbfn	(*%)
(=kmpu p8jflofjg -8f=Clifsjz/fh /jdl	(\$)
)=lj : dft -ulfjn ; -hjh	(%)
!!=x:o -ltf e6b/0f	!@%)
!=rgfjt -klsfdllf bfxfn	@@%)
!=o6q dfgj -0cb' kf	!!)
!=snkgf; #f/ -dl0ngy zdf{	!%)
!=lj ; #ut hljg -s' sfs{	!\$)
!=cgllgsf -8f=ijzblk clwsf/l	@@%)
!=; 'lr -zflt zdf{	!%)
!=bjdf0sf] lsgef/df -kblk gkfn	!@%)
!=ps xhf/ jif{ -kblk gkfn	!^)
!=5 n3pkfot; -ultfsz/l, uflfn ; -hjh, koo/zd vltj8f, kblk gkfn, /hjh/ bjsflf, ljjgosdf/ zdfl{gkfn	!\$)

j̄hoGtl & ; #d/of c<sup>a</sup>s ^

---

!=cd/ /sdf cdf	-ef/tl uftd	)):-
==xhf/ ; kgf	-Sdf/ sf^n]	!%):-
#=dff5]eP/ d/\$f]dff5]	-lj kh l; hfklt	%) :-
==\$=b l;k^ ne	-lj gfsdf/ >j]	%) :-
%=cfe;	-lj gfsdf/ >j]	%) :-
^= /ldnfgfgl	-ej gx// l; ubjh	!\$):-
&= ; /f; fb/l	-ej gx// l; ubjh	!):-
*= /fdbf0	-ej gx// l; ubjh	%) :-
(= cfd0{	-ej gx// l; ubjh	%) :-
#= goff af6f]	-gfsfootsjhz l; ubjh	%) :-
#!= ; ^Bif{	-gfsfootsjhz l; ubjh	%) :-
#@= cg7fu	-gfsfootsjhz l; ubjh	%) :-
##= 5fot	-e/t ; jbl	\$\$):-
#\$= /fk	-rbbdl0f kf8jh	#@%:-
%%= r8fnf	-ufljgb l3ld/jbjd10ru	\$\$):-
^= pNnf;	-0fb' kst	%) :-
#&= kjsf/fbt/	-6lsfk/ fb vltj8f	%) :-
#*= Old Man In The Mirror	-Anthal Nepal	@@%:-
ä syf-n3'syf; aNk Ä		
!= Pp6l csl{nfp/f	-sGxof gf; ggl	!%:-
@= kfr syf	-/fhj/ bjsfj	*):-
#= cgft ofqf	-; yj pkfl	)):-
\$= dffobt	-hoftl zdf{	)):-
%= lhpbf] cfdf	-wdffh kf8bfm	%) :-
^= nld^x?	-nfjlbaxfb' rfb	)):-
&= wdfw	-k0o/lzd vltj8f	!) :-
*= sd/B eph"	-sfof ahuf0f	!&%:-
(= Joyfx?sf] syf	-xl/ yfkf	)):-
!=/ftf]8fo/l	-; ltf/ fd gkfn	@@%:-
!!= cfsfz dyg	-8f-jjzjblk clwsf/l	)):-
!= kl/ldt	-xl/ yfkf	)):-
!= k/bzsf]Joyf	-xl/ yfkf	@@%:-
!= aQldlg clbf/f]	-zfctf >j]	)):-
!= b]fgsf] cfjl	-hgs jfln]	#%:-
!^= lgfbog g; s\$ /ftx?	-uflfn czs	)):-
!= la/bz cf0b/	-fdxi/ kf8bfm	%) :-
!= eljioj10f	-fdfl0f kfj/jh	%) ^:-
!= c5ff	-6^asaxfb' cfn]	%) :-
!= 3fd	-zlfdf dfg0w/	@@%:-
!= zxlbx?sf]jj/fj kq	-ljzjgy vgfn	)):-
== Syfjfl0sf -& gf/lsf ^& syf	-; +ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn	%%:-
ä Igafw-klatw-lgofqf-; tdf/0f-j Dfjt Ä		
!= aldro{ofg; odsflj flgs pkf0	-tlyffh kf8jh	!%:-
@= hljgsf]cfM%ofn	-gfsfootsjh/ fb 9^ufgf	*%:-
#= dwf/l cfbbfjgsf @! lbg	-dw' bg kf08]	)):-
\$= jflg0fjsf]g/d08 lzsf/l	-dw' bg kf08]	*):-
%= kTy/ kumfb}	-uflfn ; -hjh	!%:-
!= wdzvfsf]nodf ; Nnfsf]; ; jhl	-/djhjsn	%) :-

j̄hoGtl & ; #d/of c<sup>a</sup>s ^

---

!= Infinity	-ejz vgn	!&%:-
*= ; df6sfj; ldfleq / aflux/ efgelQm	-kf/ /hbjb/ ; jbjl	!^):-
(= djfj df6f] li	-xl/ yfkf	@@%:-
!= do ; dosf s/f	-hublz nfd5fg]	%) :-
!!= nosf]vifhldf	-/hgl 9sfm	%) :-
!= ; lo; mfk	-dfkg rkfuf0f	%) :-
!= %00ml arv fsf]k7fj	-8f-lzj uftd	\$\$):-
!= ; f9]-xfloj aVlo	-; j l jfln]	%) :-
!= 5p g 6Rkf]	-klszkl/ fb pkflbfo	!%):-
!= ; bzg	-sdn l/hfn	\$\$):-
!= cd/ljsf] ; lengl	-kf/lzj ujkn l;/ fn	%) :-
!= grfaabb	-; :/j tl lu/l	%) :-
!= >lh^u zfxsf]hlg ofqf	-; :/j tl lu/l	%) :-
!= kfl0ff ; f7 eb/sdf/l 3n]	-; :/j tl lu/l	%) :-
!= kl/ro Mj; ltsdf/ zdflgkfn	-ag"nfd5fg]	%) :-
!= kftfnf sf65]?	-lagfj v8sf	%) :-
!= bZ / ljbZ	-ljgfb gkfn	#&%:-
!= clek/Off -Motivation	-czljs e/	#:):-
!= a^h^a a^h^a	-k0o sfsl{	%) :-
!= dfyfkrl	-ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn	!%):-
!= kg/fj/Q	-ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn	!&%:-
!= k/fj/tg	-ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn	%) :-
!= vfh	-ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn	@@%:-
ä slj tf-sfjo-dxfsfj Ä		
!= tltfdl7f sYf- j ; ltsdf/ zdflgkfnl cr0t/dof clwsf/l,	!!!:-	
ejgx// l; ubjh, rfbk/ fb fo8fg] klszdl0f bxfn, bj/ gkfn,		
7s'/ zdf{ /dkf/ fb kft, pdf ld/ j nldlsdf/ sf0/fn, uflsf0f zdf{		
!= glltsf sYf- j ; ltsdf/ zdflgkfnl lzjufk l/ fn, jj10f kft,		
vulj/vfj; f3/ P; kllcf; fl czfssdf/ nfd5fg] dfwj l3ld/ j		
afnsf/e6b/10f ulf/h sfn] uflfbk/ fb l3ld/ j dsfbk/ fb zdf{	!#:#:-	
!= glltjrf/- j ; ltsdf/ zdflgkfnl 7s'/ zdf{ nldlsdf/ sf0/fn,		
uflsf0f zdf{ vulj/vfj; f3/ j ag"nfd5fg] 8f-cf0j l/ ; x a:gj,		
g/jb/ k/fz/ ; gblk; fu/ gkfn, 8f-6lsf/sd -ljzjzj/_ clwsf/l,		
ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn		
!= ?j10oft -pd/v^bdfsfsf]sflo -cgjfb	-j; ltsdf/ zdflgkfnl	!#:#:-
%= ls/ftfhjlo -ef/ljsf]dxfsf0_ -cgjfb	-j; ltsdf/ zdflgkfnl	!%):-
!= oftgf -uBdxfsf0_	-0fb' kft	!%):-
&= j; ftfgb -rlk5fjlo	-7fs' zdf{	!)::-
*= zlbgfb -sljtf; ^uk	-7fs' zdf{	!%/:-
( clejgj -sfl0_	-7fs' zdf{	!%):-
!= glltkB	-7fs' zdf{	%) :-
!= cf0jh -sljtf; ^uk	-obgfy j; ltky/	^):-
!= ahf gfa/ kfr -sljtf; ^uk	-klsz rkfuf0+	!%):-
!= lrftg; usf]ofqf -sljtf; ^uk	-; ltf e6b/10f	!@%:-
!= c>wsf/ -sljtf; ^uk	-r8fdl0f cfjhl	!)::-
!= cfdt -sljtf; ^uk	-r8fdl0f cfjhl	!%):-

j **hōgtl &** ; #d/of c<sup>a</sup>s ^

!^= k/jfr/lf' -dxfsflo\_  
 !&= k/hftfq/khftfq -jo'all slj tf; <sup>a</sup>uk\_  
 !\*= j; ft -sflo\_  
 !(= :jg -slj tf; <sup>a</sup>uk\_  
 @)= Ps c-hhl dg -uhn; <sup>a</sup>uk\_  
 @!= tfljs ; Hhg ; j/f/f /0fglt -slj tf; <sup>a</sup>uk\_ -cogn usfg  
 @@= dlyg -slj tf; <sup>a</sup>uk\_ -cogn usfg  
 @#= cfj rbbpf -slj tf; <sup>a</sup>uk\_ -dl0f/fh l; x  
 @\$\$= dlof] -uhn; <sup>a</sup>uk\_ -xl/ yfkf  
 @% = l; hfggb -sflo\_ -ag "nfl5fg]  
 @^= cg'djt -sflo\_ -ag "nfl5fg]  
 @&= d' tlf -sflo\_ -ag "nfl5fg]  
 @\*= djl ; fugu -sflo\_ -ag "nfl5fg]  
 @)= cfuk -sflo\_ -ag "nfl5fg]  
 #)= ; fb/lst]; jf0f; jf0f  
 != chn uhn -uhn; <sup>a</sup>uk\_ -gf/foof gkfn  
 #@= d0ms d-h/l -d0ms; <sup>a</sup>uk\_ -gf/foof gkfn  
 ##= uhn d08l -uhn; <sup>a</sup>uk\_ -gf/foof gkfn  
 \$\$= d0ms ; l/tf -d0ms; <sup>a</sup>uk\_ -gf/foof gkfn  
 %%= e0rfnf\$]; jf0f; jf0f  
 #^= kjf; lsf]gf; fl-uhn; <sup>a</sup>uk\_ -\$) uhnsf/  
 #&= af6f] vfb]af6f] -slj tf; <sup>a</sup>uk\_ -xl/dsf ebfjn  
 #\*= ; /sf/kfl/sf]ufpof -slj tf; <sup>a</sup>uk\_ -sf]of s6bjh  
 #=( kffsif -dxfsflo\_ -nl/dsdf/ sf]/inf  
 \$)= dltklk -slj tf; <sup>a</sup>uk\_ -nl/dsdf/ sf]/inf  
 \$!= tf; s6bdf dxfslj b]sf]f  
 \$@= cdff-hnl -d0ms; <sup>a</sup>uk\_ -k?ff]d l; llbjh  
 \$\$#= d0msf-hnl -d0ms; <sup>a</sup>uk\_ -ltn:dl kff;  
 \$\$= ltnf-hnl -d0ms; <sup>a</sup>uk\_ -ltn:dl kff;  
 %%= dlgb/ / dfcf] -l0m; <sup>a</sup>uk\_ -/fdk] fb 1/fnl  
 \$^= ; l0m; <sup>a</sup>uk\_ -lqe]grgb/] jfln]  
 \$&= bfb]gdf pleP/  
 \$\*= cftdgsf ; 'jh  
 \$(= sf]sf p8fg -slj tf; <sup>a</sup>uk\_ -/fh]b] kf]bh  
 %)= lhn]bgdf kmt -uhn; <sup>a</sup>uk\_ -8f]j/b' rfln; ]  
 %!= af6f]x]/xg]af6fx?  
 %@= j; qwf -dxfsflo\_ -bluk] fb lljfn6f/]  
 %#= ultuw -lxflb ult; <sup>a</sup>uk\_ -8f]zj utff  
 %%= laj]ff -cfdsf]lrgf] -sflo\_ -vu]b] vfl; f3/]  
 %^= glunol Xju'; jff -gjf]l ult\_ -utfln czs  
 %%= ejf s]j zl -lxgb] ult\_ -hgs jfln]  
 %\*= crff -zf]sflo\_ -euj tl coff  
 %(= 6; f]psf]uug -xf0s\_ -clijisf/ ef/tl  
 ^)= kjfssf ltofnlx? -dxfb] clwsf/l  
 ^!= cgl-hg -rlxgsf rff6fx?  
 ^@= rlxgsf rff6fx? -pQds]of dhuof  
 ^#= 5gbf] ; o yuf -lgnsf]g cfrfo{

-g/]b] k/fz/ !%) :-  
 -h4axfb'/ sf] l= !%) :-  
 -/fh]j/ b]sf]f &%:-  
 -/fh]j/ b]sf]f !%) :-  
 -sdnf l/; fnHof]tj! !@%:-  
 -tfljs ; j/f/f /0fglt -slj tf; <sup>a</sup>uk\_ -cogn usfg !&%:-  
 -dlyg -slj tf; <sup>a</sup>uk\_ -cogn usfg @):-  
 -cfj rbbpf -slj tf; <sup>a</sup>uk\_ -dl0f/fh l; x @)!:-  
 -dlof] -uhn; <sup>a</sup>uk\_ -xl/ yfkf @@%:-  
 -hfggb -sflo\_ -ag "nfl5fg] !@%:-  
 -cg'djt -sflo\_ -ag "nfl5fg] !%) :-  
 -d' tlf -sflo\_ -ag "nfl5fg] !%) :-  
 -djl ; fugu -sflo\_ -ag "nfl5fg] !%) :-  
 -cfuk -sflo\_ -ag "nfl5fg] !@%:-  
 #b] ; fb/lst]; jf0f; jf0f -gf/foof gkfn !%:-  
 != chn uhn -uhn; <sup>a</sup>uk\_ -gf/foof gkfn !%) :-  
 #@= d0ms d-h/l -d0ms; <sup>a</sup>uk\_ -gf/foof gkfn !%) :-  
 ##= uhn d08l -uhn; <sup>a</sup>uk\_ -gf/foof gkfn !%) :-  
 \$\$= d0ms ; l/tf -d0ms; <sup>a</sup>uk\_ -gf/foof gkfn !%) :-  
 %%= e0rfnf\$]; jf0f; jf0f -gf/foof gkfn !%) :-  
 #^= kjf; lsf]gf; fl-uhn; <sup>a</sup>uk\_ -\$) uhnsf/ !%) :-  
 #&= af6f] vfb]af6f] -slj tf; <sup>a</sup>uk\_ -xl/dsf ebfjn !&%:-  
 #\*= ; /sf/kfl/sf]ufpof -slj tf; <sup>a</sup>uk\_ -sf]of s6bjh !%) :-  
 #=( kffsif -dxfsflo\_ -nl/dsdf/ sf]/inf !%) :-  
 \$)= dltklk -slj tf; <sup>a</sup>uk\_ -nl/dsdf/ sf]/inf !%) :-  
 \$!= tf; s6bdf dxfslj b]sf]f -k?ff]d l; llbjh !%) :-  
 \$@= cdff-hnl -d0ms; <sup>a</sup>uk\_ -ltn:dl kff; !%) :-  
 \$\$#= d0msf-hnl -d0ms; <sup>a</sup>uk\_ -ltn:dl kff; !%) :-  
 \$\$= ltnf-hnl -d0ms; <sup>a</sup>uk\_ -/fdk] fb 1/fnl !%) :-  
 %%= dlgb/ / dfcf] -l0m; <sup>a</sup>uk\_ -lqe]grgb/] jfln] !%) :-  
 \$^= ; l0m; <sup>a</sup>uk\_ -/fh]b] kf]bh !%) :-  
 \$&= bfb]gdf pleP/ !%) :-  
 \$\*= cftdgsf ; 'jh !%) :-  
 \$(= sf]sf p8fg -slj tf; <sup>a</sup>uk\_ -8f]j/b' rfln; ] !%) :-  
 %)= lhn]bgdf kmt -uhn; <sup>a</sup>uk\_ -bluk] fb lljfn6f/]  
 %!= af6f]x]/xg]af6fx? !%) :-  
 %@= j; qwf -dxfsflo\_ -8f]zj utff !%) :-  
 %#= ultuw -lxflb ult; <sup>a</sup>uk\_ -vu]b] vfl; f3/]  
 %%= laj]ff -cfdsf]lrgf] -sflo\_ !%) :-  
 %^= glunol Xju'; jff -gjf]l ult\_ !%) :-  
 %%= ejf s]j zl -lxgb] ult\_ !%) :-  
 %\*= crff -zf]sflo\_ !%) :-  
 %(= 6; f]psf]uug -xf0s\_ !%) :-  
 ^)= kjfssf ltofnlx? !%) :-  
 ^!= cgl-hg !%) :-  
 ^@= rlxgsf rff6fx? !%) :-  
 ^#= 5gbf] ; o yuf !%) :-

j **hōgtl &** ; #d/of c<sup>a</sup>s ^

!\$= k/tljla -o nyssf ; aksng !%) :-  
 ^% = nf]ssb]v kf/nf]ss; ld -slj tf; <sup>a</sup>uk\_ -ljgostf/ zdf{gkfn !%) :-  
 ^= dloafy -slj tf; <sup>a</sup>uk\_ -ljgostf/ zdf{gkfn !%) :-  
 ^&= dfublk -slj tf; <sup>a</sup>uk\_ -ljgostf/ zdf{gkfn !%) :-  
 ^\* = kff-hnl -d0ms; <sup>a</sup>uk\_ -ljgostf/ zdf{gkfn !%) :-  
 ä gfs ä  
 != kbfy rfbffbo ->lsl0f ld>sf]gfs -cg] -j; ltsdf/ zldf{gkfn !%) :-  
 @= ef; sf ; dul gfsbs/t -ef; sf !\$ gfs -cg] -j; ltsdf/ zldf{gkfn !%) :-  
 #= /fhzy/sf ; dul gfsbs/t -/fhzy/sf # gfs -cg] -j; ltsdf/ zldf{gkfn !%) :-  
 \$= j/l/äugf ejsl / zxlw mafkjf -gfs -P; kl cf; f !%) :-  
 ä eff ä  
 != Perfect English -/k8\$;  
 @= Learn Nepali yourself, know Nepal yourself -kfszd0f bxfn  
 #= Professional English Grammar -jfd] kffj  
 ä gkfnl afn-; fixto ä  
 != tlgtf/f -afnsyf -j; ltsdf/ zldf{gkfn !%) :-  
 @= pbf/tfsf]k/fsf]f -afnsyf -j; ltsdf/ zldf{gkfn !%) :-  
 #= /df0nf]zlgf/ -afnsyf -efef zdf{ !%) :-  
 \$= tlg d'v/ fylx? -afnsyf -cef zdf{ !%) :-  
 %= ; tgsf]axfb]l -afnsyf -cef zdf{ !%) :-  
 ^= dff]kof/f/v] -afnpkof -ljzj/fh kf08] !%) :-  
 &= l; x / nfdvbb] -afnsyf -ljzj/fh kf08] !%) :-  
 \* = bz]f]bllffof -afnpkof -u^uf kf]bh !%) :-  
 (-sf]n]sg sf]sf]b] -afnsyf -u^uf kf]bh !%) :-  
 !)= uhfasf]kth -afnsyf -u^uf kf]bh !%) :-  
 !!= afnult -afnult -h4axfb'/ sf] l !%) :-  
 !@= lenhndltn tf/f -afnult -j; l0pkf/ !%) :-  
 !#= k5tf] -afnsyf -; l0pkf/ !%) :-  
 !\$= cfsf]k/l -afnsyf -; l0pkf/ !%) :-  
 !% = cfdf / 5ff] -afnsyf -pldhf nfld5fg] !%) :-  
 !^= 5555]q? -afnsyf -pldhf nfld5fg] !%) :-  
 !&= bz dxfdv/-afnsyf -lx/0osdf/l kf7s !%) :-  
 !\* = /fdsyf -kf]f0f ssyf -lx/0osdf/l kf7s !%) :-  
 !(-l; gs]f] ; kmntf -afnpkof -zdlhf v8sf]fbxfnf !%) :-  
 @)= ; fa]f]of] ; txfb]y -afnsyf -zdlhf v8sf]fbxfnf !%) :-  
 @!= ; 0/] / eokfb]b] -afnsyf -zdlhf v8sf]fbxfnf !%) :-  
 @@= ; phofnf]af6f]zllsf] -afnsyf -zdlhf v8sf]fbxfnf !%) :-  
 @#= ; fgl -afnpkof -zdlhf v8sf]fbxfnf !%) :-  
 @\\$= ; b]xfdf] ; fyl -afnslj tf -zdlhf v8sf]fbxfnf !%) :-  
 @%- blifsf]ktnl -afnsyf -zdlhf v8sf]fbxfnf !%) :-  
 @^= ktlnsf] lax] -afnsyf -dwl; bgk] fb l3ld/ !%) :-  
 @&= l; p/f] -afnsyf -8f]ljzjblk clwsf/l !%) :-  
 @\*= tanfsf]bjgf -afnsyf -8f]ljzjblk clwsf/l !%) :-  
 @= afb/sf]lrftf -afnsyf -ufljgb lwd/ l3ld/ !%) :-  
 #)= ofnsf]ldqtf -afnsyf -ufljgb lwd/ l3ld/ !%) :-  
 #!= b0{6fps]; kf]-afnsyf -ufljgb l3ld/ l3ld/ !%) :-  
 #@= b0{vbb]la/fnf] -afnsyf -nlnfbflf !%) :-  
 ##= d'v/l; x -afnsyf -/f l3ld/ !%) :-  
 #\\$= s]l dxfk]if -kf]f0f ssyf -/h'l k/fhhl !%) :-

j̄hoGtl & ; #d/of c̄aS ^		
#%- afndxfef/t -k̄fjfl0fssyf	-.-h̄l k/fhhl	!):-
#%- Gb / ; lsfjjjfx -afnsyf	-kf/; dlof bfxfn	\$):-
#%- hflvdk0ffkxfl ofqf -cgjfb-ofqf; #d/0f	-clfzif kf08]	)):-
#*- wtl{ lsf] S/f -afnslj tf	-; kf' tgf e6b/f0{	%):-
#(= klttsf ; fyl xfdl -afnsyf	-; ltf e6b/f0{	&%):-
\$)- ls; fg / eujfgl -afnsyf	-ljgostdf/ zdf{gkfn	#%):-
\$!= 3/-gltsyf	-ljgostdf/ zdf{gkfn	\$):-
\$@- afn ; f0ft -afnult	-0bjsdf/ >j7	*):-
\$#= /fdflafgl -afnult	-/fdljqmd yfkf	!():-
\$\$= 0l0fh'v/f0f]-afnsyf	-Pnal rflin^a	!():-
\$%- sy\$yf -afnsyf	-ufsh v8sf	&%):-
\$^= ; j1l -afnult	-ufsh v8sf	&%):-
\$&- nfnfafnf -afnslj tf	-ufsh v8sf	&%):-
\$*- cgfj] t/s/l -afnsyf	-bj sl s] l=	&%):-
\$(- /usf] sxfl -afnsijo	-0lb' klt	!():-
%)= Sldnfsf] tfll -afnslj tf	-0lb' klt	!():-
%!= goff ; fyl -afnsyf	-; lfdfl dfgfw/	\$):-
%@- 3lg hfpf enikf -lrqsyf	-/lZd l/dfn	!%):-
%#= jftfj/0f -lrqsyf	-/lZd l/dfn	!%):-
ā c̄ahl effsst afn-; flxTo ā		
!= Regret (story)	-Suren Upreti	):-
@- Angel (story)	-Suren Upreti	):-
#- Bright Qmars (song)	-Suren Upreti	):-
\$- 15 Qmories (story)	-Jyoti Adhikari	8):-
%- Alan, The little Kangaroo (story)	-Jyoti Adhikari	8%:-
^- Country's Pride (story)	-Bhabha Sharma	8):-
&- Grand Mother (story)	-Muktinath Sharma	8):-
*- Fables in English	-Narayan Nepal	!@%:-
(- Everything Has an Origin (Mahavarata Series)-Prakashmani Dahal		):-
!= Growth Follows the Origin (Mahavarata Series)-Prakashmani Dahal		):-
!!- Greed, Envy and Ignorance (Mahavarata Series)-Prakashmani Dahal		):-
!@- Life After the Beginning (Mahavarata Series)-Prakashmani Dahal		):-
!#- An Ego When Relapsed (Mahavarata Series)-Prakashmani Dahal		):-
!%- Once When Deraied (Mahavarata Series)-Prakashmani Dahal		):-
!%- The Ultimate Truth (Mahavarata Series)-Prakashmani Dahal		):-
!^= Lagecy The Hunt (Novel)	-Shreevatshanka Dhakal	!@%:-
!&- The Magic Spoon (story)	-Indu Pant	!%):-
!*= Mzzako Katha (story)	-Gokul Khadka	!%):-
ā Sofdk; :t/lo ā		
!= !! sflcyzf:q	-uf\$0f(dln	!%:-
@- @! sflcyzf:q	-xl/bf; ; fksf-cfjsf/ kfjh' !)	):-
#-Elements of Economics (XII) -tf/f e' fn:ozfl/f kf/ fo/fhng kfjh'		#:)-
\$-lojf ; flos cyzf:q(B. B. S, BBA) -uf\$0f(dln		():)-
%-Business Economics (B. B. S. B. Com) -uf\$0f(dln		):-
^-Business Statistics (B. B. S., B. Com, B. B. A, BIM)	-dgh clwsf/l-dxfk; fb >j7-blkfl/fh vgfn, z/brlb/sf n]	%%):-
&-Fundamentals of Business Statistics (B. B. A., B. C. I. S, B. C. A, B. I)	-8f=k' iffld l; x:dxfk; fb >j7-blks/fh kfjh	#@%:-
*-Differential Calculas (BA. B. Sc., B. Ed) -8f=dfjldb xdb'/ /xdfg		():)-
(=Integral Calculas (BA . , B. Sc . , B. Ed) -8f=dfjldb xdb'/ /xdfg		():)-

j̄hoGtl & ; #d/of c̄aS ^		
!=k/fles ul0ft lzlf0f -cf0P8! !-	-8f=dfjldb xdb'/ /xdfg	!%:-
!=ul0ft lzlf0f -alP8!	-8f=dfjldb xdb'/ /xdfg	!%:-
!@-dxfslj b]s]f s]l cf0d -alP_	-k0f] fb clwsf/l	!%:-
!=gkfnl gfoossf]clbog -alP_	-k0f] fb clwsf/l	(%:-
!\$- fwf/f gkfnl -alP8! 8f=3gZofd loffgjwgklt sf]/fm-dl0ngfy 9sfn		@@%:-
!=gkfnl nif; flxTo k]f/0 / c]f/jf/PdP gkfnl - slkn c1f		@)):-
!^=clgjfo/gkfnl -alP - 8f=3gZofd loffgjwgklt sf]/fm-dl0ngfy 9sfn		@@%:-
!=; usf; flxTo kf/v -alP*PdP	-kf/ufk]s]f0f zdf{	@%:-
!=efff-jf 1fg -alP*PdP - 8f=3gZofd loffgjwgklt sf]/fm-dl0ngfy 9sfn		@%:-
!=(-kfofjls efff-jf 1fg -alP8+3rd	-wgklt sf]/fmf	#!):-
!=; flxTo zf:q tyf gkfnl ; dfnffgf -alP8+3rd	-wgklt sf]/fmf	#@%:-
ā :s̄n-af18]a:t/lo ā		
!= All in One (Laminated)	-efef zdf{	!)):-
@= All in One (Hard Cover)	-efef zdf{	!#):-
#= All in One (Full Laminated, Hard Cover)	-efef zdf{	@@%:-
\$= My Word Book-Eng-Nep	-ufshk] fb zdf{	^):-
%= Best word Book-Eng-Nep	-ufshk] fb zdf{	!#%:-
^= English Practice Book -8	-afnsj]f 9sfn	!@%:-
&= English Practice Book -9	-afnsj]f 9sfn	!%):-
*= SLC English Practice Book	-afnsj]f 9sfn	!^):-
(= SLC math P Book - (Eng+Nep) -8f=dfjldb'/ /xdfg-dfjdfytf/ cfnf		!%):-
!= New English Grammar-Nep-Eng (Junior) -ufshk] fb zdf{		!#%:-
!!= New English Grammar-Nep-Eng (Higher) -ufshk] fb zdf{		@^):-
!@- Recent English Grammar- Eng (Junior) -ufshk] fb zdf{		!@%:-
!#- Recent English Grammar- Eng (Higher) -ufshk] fb zdf{		@@%:-
!\$- ; lrq j0f0mf	-6l Pg-u?^a	&%:-
!=; lk0fj0f0mf	-cfef zdf{	%):-
!^= cfwlgs gkfnl lgaŵw	-j; ftstdf/ zdflgkfnū	^):-
!&= ; lhnfl gkfnl lgaŵw	-ufshk] fb zdf{	!%:-
!*= /; nf/gkfnl lgaŵw	-ufshk] fb zdf{	!!!):-
ā clo ā		
!= ; lk l; sfl-; lkdhs k'ts	-ufshk] fb zdf{	!):-
@- cf/gf/pkrf/ cfkm]-; jf:Yo	-/fhjb/ >j7	\$):-
#-Social Change In Rural Nepal	-Ebindra Prasad Neupane	#):-
\$= njs 6lhk0f 8fo/l -; fydf k'ts k; nx?		):-
%= ; flxTo jif{k:ts @)! - k'ts kl/ro-sif	-; flxTo ; j4g s]b/	\$):-
^= ; flxTo jif{k:ts @)&! - k'ts kl/ro-sif	-; flxTo ; j4g s]b/	%):-
&= ; flxTo jif{k:ts @)& - k'ts kl/ro-sif	-; flxTo ; j4g s]b/	%)):-
*= ; flxTo jif{k:ts @)& - k'ts kl/ro-sif	-; flxTo ; j4g s]b/	*%):-
(= axéfifl pvgf-6Ssf : aU	-#@ nyS	\$@%:-
!= lzsfs ; f/y -kfj tyf lgdfij lzlsfs ; fkfg -klsfzdlof bfxfn	***	!%:-
tkf0f] xfdfnf0f-e3g vflggePsf] xf] ‡		
/rgf, l1fkg j f k'ts-klofsfsf]nflu		
zAbf y{ ksfzgsf] sf0fho-rfa, u0fz:yfg		
!-\$\$(&%!÷(*\$!-\$(^!)#		
mail: nepal_vk@hotmail.com / nepal120@yahoo.com / shabdharthaprakashan@gmail.com		
web: shabdharthaprakashan.com / nepalipublisher.com		

:j f:Yo tyf hg; Vof dGqfnosf; Gb]z  
 rf8kj lsfl ajhf v/lb ubf{ lj rf/ ugkg] s'fx?  
 Y ; se/ cgnf0g ; jj faf6 ; fdqf v/lb u/f;  
 Y ; fdqf v/lb ug{ 3/af6 aflux lg: sg k/df clgj fo{ ?kdf df: ssf] ; xl tl/sfn]  
 klofu u/f;  
 Y b]gs pkefflo ; fdgqx? glhs]sf k; naf6 v/lb u/f; el8 gePsf] ajhf kf/y/  
 hfg] u/f;  
 Y k; nd) uP/ lsgdjh ubf{ clgj fo{ ?kdf df: ssf] ; xl tl/sfn] klofu ug{sf ; fy}  
 eft's b'l sfod u/f;  
 Y lsgdjh ug{ cl3 / ul/ ; sk15 ; fa'g kfgln] xft w[g] j f : oflg6f0h/sf] klofu  
 clgj fo{ ?kdf u/f;  
 Y lsgdjh u// 3/df kj]z ubf{/fd] ; u @) ; jsf@; Dd ldrlldr] ; fa'g kfgln] xft  
 wfcf;  
 Y ; Dej eP; Dd b]gs pkefflo ; fdqf x? ! xktfsf nflu klg] u/l lsgf;  
 Y eQmgf ubf{ lj B'tlo k4lt-sf8x? klofu u// eQmgf u/f;  
 Y ; se/ v'bf k; f lnP/ lsgdjh ug{ hfcf;  
 Y aflux/af6 cfPkZrft's; e/ g/xfpql ; Dej geP xft, d'v / ufl8fx? /fd]; u  
 ; fa'g kfgln] ldrlldr] wfcf;  
 Y nfd] ; do / el8ef8df aflux/ hfbf nufPsf sk8fx? 5's} /Vg] / wfP kl5 k'gm  
 klofu ug] u/f;  
 Y sfdsf l; nl; nfdg lgoldt aflux/ u0/xg' kg] JolQmx? 3/df a:g] kl/j f/sf  
 ; b:ox?; u ; s]; Dd Go'gtd eft's b'l sfod ug] u/f;  
 Y cfkrh] klofu ug] ; j f/l ; fwgsf] a9l klofu x'g] 7fpk? lgoldt?kn] Snf/g  
 3fln j f : oflg6f0h/n] ; kmf u/f;  
 Jofkf/l j u{x?df ; dt l] z]if cg'f/w  
 Y k; nx? laxfg ; a]bjv ca]y; Dd vNnf /fvf] o; n] ubf{ ; jj fu]fxlx? km/s  
 km/s ; dodf cf0(vl/b ug]; Sgj xbf el8ef8 sd ug{d2t klg]5.  
 Y k; ndf cfpg] ; a]u]fxsx?nf0(df:s ; xl tl/sfn] klofu ug{ eft's b'l,  
 xft'sf] ; /; kmf0( ug{ k]f]; flxt ug] / ; f] ; Dalgw hfgsf/l ; a]n] b]Vg] 7fpk?df  
 /fvf].  
 s]fe8-!( af6 cfkm' arf] / c?nf0( klg arfcf].



g]fn ; /sf/  
 ; -rf/ tyf ; tgf k]j lw dGqfnosf  
 ; tgf tyf k]f/0f lj efu  
 ; -rf/ u]fd, sf7df8f]

